STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - -1

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FLOCKHART, SCOTT	2053

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION:

Friday, December 14, 2012, at approximately 0930 hours

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Connecticut State Police, along with numerous other municipal and federal law enforcement agencies responded to an active shooter call at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, located at 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, Connecticut.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Friday, December 14th, 2012 between 1235 and 1302 hours, I Detective Flockhart #2053, interviewed [redacted] 04, 03 [redacted] is a [redacted] 04 grade teacher at the school. [redacted] 04 provided this writer with the attached sworn written statement. The following is a breakdown of the statement but is not inclusive to everything [redacted] 04 stated on the day of the incident: "I am a [redacted] 04 grade teacher and my room number is [redacted] 04 It was about 9:30, I was reading a story to my kids in preparation to making ginger bread houses. We heard the loud speaker come on with muffled and confusing sounds. Then I heard something that sounded like a bunch of metal things had been dropped. [redacted] 04 grade teacher from the next door stuck her head in through the kitchen that connects our room, and shouted, close the door and go on lockdown. At the same time a parent of one of my kids [redacted] 04 came into my room and pulled the door behind him. He [redacted] 04 was here for the ginger bread project which was due to start at 9:45. I sent all the kids and [redacted] 04 into our cubby area, put down the shades, and covered the window of my classroom door. Then I joined the kids on the floor of the cubby area. There continued to be noises over the intercom. People ran by the classroom outside. I did not see who. I read a story to the kids and played a spelling game. Then the police arrived and ushered out".

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO SCOTT FLOCKHART/	2053	01/16/2013 04:49 pm	03188 Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

This writer asked [redacted] where her classroom was located at the school. [redacted] explained to get to her classroom you would have to go through the main entrance, [redacted]

End of Report.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO SCOTT FLOCKHART/	2053	01/16/2013 04:49 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

03189

04, 03, 10

--1.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001404

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☒ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MCDONALD, JOHN A.	0951

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03 04						

Contact Report

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School, #12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT

Contact Information:
[redacted] 03 04
Address: [redacted] 04, 03
Occupation/Employer: [redacted] 04 Sandy Hook Elementary School, Newtown, CT
Telephone: [redacted] 04, 03 (Home)

Incident Summary:
On 12/14/2012 at 0941 hrs. State Police personnel were assigned to respond to the Sandy Hook Elementary School for a reported active shooter situation. Upon arrival State Police personnel discovered multiple persons deceased, including twenty (20) children, six (6) school personnel, and what was later determined to be the sole assailant. Detectives from the Central District Major Crime Squad were subsequently assigned to assist the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	05/30/2013 09:30 am	02742	

Western District Major Crime Squad with the investigation into this incident.

Action Taken:
On 12/14/2012 this investigator and Trooper James Nolting #1022 (Central District Major Crime Detective) were assigned to locate [redacted] an employee at Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Upon arrival to [redacted] (at approximately 2130 hours), we spoke with [redacted]). [redacted] who is also employed by Sandy Hook Elementary, had previously provided a statement to State Police investigators regarding this incident.

According to [redacted] is employed by Sandy Hook Elementary as [redacted] stated that she had spoken to [redacted] regarding the incident and that he had not observed anything of investigative value. At the time of our arrival [redacted] had gone to sleep as he was still upset about this incident.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] was inside the library at the time of this incident. She stated that he had hid in a closet at the time of the incident and that he had exited the school from the rear of the building after the police had arrived. She stated that he did not see the assailant, nor did he see any victims [redacted] reiterated that [redacted]. She stated that she would contact this investigator if [redacted] provided any pertinent details.

Attachments:
(1) - Connecticut On-Line Law Enforcement Communications Teleprocessing (COLLECT) printout - [redacted]
(One (1) page)

Case Status:
This case remains active and under investigation by the Western District Major Crime Squad.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	05/30/2013 09:30 am	02743 Sgt. [signature]	130

03 04, 11, 15

END OF INQUIRY

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001418

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ALLEGRO, CHRISTOPHER	0950

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT: Interview of [redacted]

==

DATE / TIME:
Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 2240 hours

LOCATION:
[redacted] (private residence)

INTERVIEWEE:
[redacted]
Phone: [redacted]

PURPOSE OF INTERVIEW:
[redacted] is currently employed as [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Elementary School (S.H.E.S.) located at #12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown, Connecticut. Earlier in the day, State Police personnel responded to the school for a reported active shooter situation. Upon arrival, multiple persons were discovered deceased, including twenty (20) children, six (6) school personnel, and what was later determined to be the lone male assailant, Adam Lanza. [redacted] was one of the areas identified to have sustained casualties.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP CHRISTOPHER ALLEGRO/	0950	01/04/2013 05:05 pm 02745	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

==

ACTION TAKEN: On the above-mentioned date and time, this Detective, accompanied by Western District Major Crime Squad (WDMCS) Detective Rachael Van Ness #1431, conducted an interviewed with [redacted]. The interview was held at [redacted] private residence while seated at the dining room table. Introductions were made and the purpose of the visit was conveyed. [redacted] was advised that information gathered during this investigation revealed she had been absent from work today (12/14/2012) and possibly may have been involved in or witness to an argument and/or altercation that occurred at S.H.E.S. earlier in the week. At this time, it was unknown if the argument and/or altercation was related to the earlier shooting situation. After which, [redacted] verbally related the following information:

Around the beginning of the week, possibly Tuesday (12/11/2012) or Wednesday (12/12/2012), [redacted] was speaking with Vicki Soto, [redacted] teacher at S.H.E.S., who mentioned that a discussion between a parent and a police officer (Newtown Police Department) had occurred in the parking lot after she and Soto had left for the day. The discussion apparently stemmed from a parent not being at the designated school bus stop to retrieve their child off the bus. [redacted] didn't have any other details regarding the incident because she did not witness the incident and only heard it "second-hand" from Vicki Soto. [redacted] speculated that another teacher, [redacted], may have more information pertaining to the incident, as she is the one who reportedly told Vicki Soto.

[redacted] further related that the reason for her absence today (12/14/2012) was due to a [redacted] that had been previously approved by her Principal, Dawn Hochsprung, over a week ago.

**NOTE: At the conclusion of this interview, [redacted] was provided the option of writing out her own statement or having this Detective reduce it to written form. [redacted] opted for the latter and dictated her statement, which was then transcribed by this Detective. Upon completion, [redacted] carefully reviewed the document for accuracy / content and indicated the entire statement was true to the best of her knowledge. This Detective then administered the oath to [redacted] and she subsequently signed the one (1) page statement.

ATTACHMENT(S): 1.) Original - Witness Statement (DPS-633-C) of [redacted]

CASE STATUS: Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP CHRISTOPHER ALLEGRO/	0950	01/04/2013 05:05 pm 02746	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 10, 03

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00001629

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W J	[redacted]						

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

CODE	QTY.	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST.VALUE
E	1	One DVD recording of the forensic intervie										

Action Taken: On 12/31/12, this Detective and Detective Peters #816 responded to 80 West Street, Danbury, CT, and met with Forensic Interviewer Donna Meyer as well as [redacted] in preparation for the forensic interview of [redacted]

It was explained to both women that [redacted] was a survivor from [redacted], at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Meyer was advised that if there was an opportunity to gather information from [redacted] during the interview, which would follow an invitational format rather than adhering to the standard RATAC (Rapport Building, Anatomy ID, Touch Inquiry, Abuse Scenario and Closure) protocol normally followed, that any information that he has pertaining to what door the shooter entered through and what door the children exited through would help piece together some of the unknown details in the case, but, that as was understood by all parties involved, the interviews were being done only if the children and/or their parents requested them, and that if [redacted] did not want to talk about the incident, that the interview would be terminated immediately.

At approximately 1105 hours, [redacted] arrived with [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/26/2013 09:38 pm	Sgt. [illegible]	130

02749

Meyer, this Detective, Detective Peters, and the [redacted] discussed the goals of the interview, which are not to assist with the investigation, but rather to help their son process the event and talk about it, and that Meyer could then, as a clinician and licensed counselor, assist in assessing some of the needs of [redacted] and make recommendations for therapy or counseling. Meyer relayed that this interview would be terminated if [redacted] showed any signs of decompensation or any renewed signs of trauma. It was clearly explained to the [redacted] that this interview was being conducted because they felt it was in the best interest of their son, and that the investigation would still be thorough even without the interview of their child, or any of the other children from the school.

[redacted] stated that they were comfortable with moving forward, and advised that they hoped that the interview might also yield information that would also assist in filling in any gaps or answering any outstanding questions that remained. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] relayed that they, and the other parents of surviving children from the two classes, inclusive of [redacted] whom she knew to have

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/26/2013 09:38 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

already expressed her feelings to this Detective, felt at a disadvantage and had a "need for accuracy" regarding what their child had experienced or saw or heard the day of the shooting. [redacted] admitted to struggling with how they can help [redacted] when only the police know whether what they are recalling is accurate, and when they are hearing so many opposing details from the media. It was expressed that in addition, some of the trauma personnel that various families had seen, including their own, had relayed that the need for truthful and correct information would assist them in processing and healing.

As was done with [redacted], this Detective showed [redacted] a simplified map of the entrance to the school and the 1st grade hallway and stated and showed them that what was known at this time is that the shooter entered the lobby through the front glass area of the school, and ultimately walked to the left into the first grade wing, entering and shooting in both Rooms #8 and #10. It was explained that both the principal and school psychologist had been shot and killed in the hallway near the main entrance, and that we, as the police, were unsure as to what doorway many of the children had exited, and therefore cannot state for sure which students would have seen those victims.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/26/2013 09:38 pm 02751	Sgt. [signature]	130

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] were also given a copy of Margaret Holmes' children's book entitled "A Terrible Thing Happened," and [redacted] the space and time to process the message of the book to encourage communication.

On 12/31/12, this Detective seized and signed a receipt, prepared by Meyer, for the DVD of the forensic interview, as well as the drawing generated by [redacted]

On 12/31/12, this Detective transported the aforementioned DVD and drawing back to Troop A, where the items were packaged and processed per CSP protocol. The DVD and drawing were identified and labeled as Exhibit #00342. Upon completion of packaging and processing, Exhibit #00342

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/26/2013 09:38 pm	Sgt.	130

was submitted into Evidence at Troop A (see attached JD-CR-18).

On 12/31/12, this Detective received an e-mail message from [redacted], inquiring about the scheduling of an informational meeting between the parents of the surviving children and the police. Additionally, the e-mail message advises that she had spoken with many of the parents of the surviving children and relayed that the majority of the children told them that the shooter had come into the classroom through the hallway door (see attached).

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/26/2013 09:38 pm 02753	Sgt. [signature]	130

WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT
JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121, 54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

Part A
Court Docket Number

Part B
Court Docket Number

Juvenile
Court Docket Number

- [✓] FOR P.D. USE ONLY
- [ ] WARRANT APPLIED FOR
- [ ] TO COURT

- [ ] To Court
- [ ] Destroy - No Value
- [ ] Case Pending
- [✓] Return to Owner
- [ ] Prisoner's
- [ ] Juvenile

Police case/receipt number: 1200704559

Instructions

1. *Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.*
2. *Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.*
3. *In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.*
4. *Last copy for Police Department use.*

Asset Forfeiture
Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at *(Address of court)*: [ ] Juvenile Matters [X] Geographical Area Number 3 146 White Street, Danbury, CT

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date	Arrest/Referral	Police case/receipt number	Companion case number
	[ ] Made [ ] Pending	1200704559	1200704597

Name, address and telephone number of ~~defendant(s)~~/subject(s)	Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/~~owner(s)~~
[redacted]	[redacted]
2.	2. State of CT - WDMC - Troop A 203-267-2223, 90 Lakeside Rd, Southbury, CT 06488
3.	3.

Type of incident: Homicide

Town of seizure	Date of seizure	Type of property
Danbury, CT	12/31/12	[ ] Stolen [X] Evidence [ ] Lost/found [ ] Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: *(Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)*

Property Seized

1. Ex. # 342 - One DVD recording of the forensic interview of [redacted]
2. [redacted] on 12/27/12.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

Part A inventory number
Part B inventory number

Sgt. [signature] 130

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here *(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)* — Total amount of cash: $ 0.00

Signed *(Police officer)*	*(Title)*	Badge number	Date	Department
Det [signature]	Detective	#131	12/31/12	CSP-WDMC

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed	Date	Remarks
[ ] No [ ] Yes		

Date out	Reason	By	Date returned

Juvenile inventory number

(over)

INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

01 02 03 12, 10

Van Ness, Rachael

From: [redacted]
Sent: Monday, December 31, 2012 8:11 PM
To: Van Ness, Rachael
Subject: [redacted]

Hi,
Nice meeting you today. Looking forward to our group meeting as the parents are eager.
One thing after talking with some parents. Most kids have told their parents he came in from the hallway door.
I think most kids gave statements but I am sure told parents random things since then that may help you piece things together.
Anyway... Wed and Thursday would not work as its [redacted] so most of us will be there. Friday might be best. Is Saturday an option?

Thanks in advance:)
[redacted]

Sent from my iPhone

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002033

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	LACLUYZE, MATTHEW	0548

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Date and Time of Interview:
December 14, 2012 at approximately 1711 hours

Person Interviewed:
[redacted]

Location of Interview:
[redacted]

On December 14, 2012 Detective Compagnone and I were assigned to interview [redacted] as part of the background investigation into the school shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown CT. [redacted] Detective Compagnone and I met with [redacted] at her residence in [redacted] provided a verbal and written statement.

Upon talking with [redacted], she stated she has been employed by the school in Sandy Hook for the past [redacted] years.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MATTHEW LACLUYZE/	0548	01/14/2013 09:17 am 02757	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

She relayed that she is sick and was not at school that day because she was ill. [redacted] stated that she did not know anything about what happened at the school until she received a phone call about 10:00 am from the former assistant principal of the school who called to ask if she knew anything about Sandy Hook School being in lock down. [redacted]

[redacted] stated after she got the call from [redacted] called the school superintendents main office in an attempt to find out what was happening at Sandy Hook School. [redacted] stated she was informed that there had been a shooting at the school. [redacted] stated she turned the news on the television and that's where she got most of her information from concerning the incident. [redacted] stated she began getting several phone calls about what happened and got a phone call from [redacted], who stated she spoke with [redacted], both of which work at the school. [redacted] stated that she heard from [redacted] that a male came into the school during a planning and placement meeting and began shooting.

[redacted] stated she does not have any specific information about anything firsthand, only what she was told on the phone and through the news sources. She heard from the news and phone calls that several teachers had been shot, but does not know which ones. [redacted] drew a diagram of the school and which teachers taught in which rooms. [redacted] stated she does not know the name Lanza and said no one by that name is associated with the school.

Attached is the written statement and diagram drawn by [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MATTHEW LACLUYZE/	0548	01/14/2013 09:17 am 02758	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

03, 04, 10

04, 10

00002033.pdf

04, 10

00002033.pdf

00002033.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002095

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	GREENE, LEONARD	2126

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:
Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1150 hours.

Summary of Incident:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut for a report of an active shooter within the school.

This writer interviewed several witnesses in which written statements were taken.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Friday December 14th, 2012 between 1150 and 1205 hours, this writer assisted [redacted] with a written statement she had provided [redacted] is a teacher at the school and a summary of her statement is as follows:

[redacted] explained that herself and (4) four other teachers [redacted]) were in a meeting in classroom (20) twenty

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:12 am	02763 Sgt. [illegible]	130

between 9:00 a.m. and 9:30 a.m. when they heard banging noises. [redacted] walked out into the hallway to see what was going on. They had thought something had fell because she had just seen the janitor, Rick Thorn, walk by the classroom door. [redacted] came back into the classroom and told them they had to leave because [redacted] said that he thought he smelled gun powder. They began to hide but broke a classroom window and crawled out. She went on to explain that they were able to make it out of the window except for [redacted] was unable to get out the window so she stayed behind. They then ran off school property to, "Subway", (sandwich shop), which was across the street from the school, until they the police arrived. END OF STATEMENT.

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:12 am	02764 Sgt. [signature]	130

00002095.pdf

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002171

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	GREENE, LEONARD	2126

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Date and Time of Investigation:
Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1300 hours.

Summary of Incident:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut on a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses in which written statements were taken.

ACTION TAKEN:
On Friday December 14th, 2012 between 1300 and 1318 hours, this writer assisted [redacted] with a written statement she had provided. [redacted] is a teacher at the school and a summary of her statement is as follows:

[redacted] explained that she is a [redacted] teacher in classroom [redacted] and was in her classroom with her students at the time of the incident. She stated she heard gun shots and began lockdown procedures. [redacted] locked the classroom door and covered the windows. The children got onto the floor and she pulled the desks to block the children. She went on to explain that she heard gunshots and yelling over the loudspeaker. She heard yelling outside the classroom about a gun and saw two police officers walk by the door. She and her students stayed in the classroom until they were escorted out of the school by the police.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:20 am	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Case Under Investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:20 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002173

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MCDONALD, JOHN A.	0951

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Witness Statement Report

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School, #12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT

Witness Interviewed:
[redacted] 04, 03

Incident Summary:
On 12/14/2012 at 0941 hrs. State Police personnel were assigned to respond to the Sandy Hook Elementary School for a reported active shooter situation. Upon arrival State Police personnel discovered multiple persons deceased, including twenty (20) children, six (6) school personnel, and

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	06/27/2013 01:54 pm	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

what was later determined to be the sole assailant. Detectives from the Central District Major Crime Squad were subsequently assigned to assist the Western District Major Crime Squad with the investigation into this incident.

Action Taken:
On 12/18/2012 this investigator and Deputy U.S. Marshal Michael Moore were assigned to conduct an interview of [redacted] a [redacted] at Sandy Hook Elementary School, regarding this incident. This interview took place at the Town of Newtown Emergency Operations Center located at the Fairfield Hills Campus, Newtown, CT. Also present during this interview was [redacted]

The following sworn statement was given by [redacted]

Statement of [redacted]
I am giving this statement to Trooper McDonald and US Marshal Moore. On 12/14/12 at around 9:35 or 9:40 AM I was driving to work from my home. I work [redacted] at Sandy Hook School, [redacted]. As I was driving on Churchill St I saw a large number of police cruisers fly past me. I pulled over to let them go by, and then continued on towards the school. As I was pulling up towards Dickinson Drive, I saw a group of children running by the firehouse. I also saw a lot of cars pulling over because of the running. When I pulled up towards the school I parked in the first spot in the lower lot. When I parked I called [redacted], and told him what was happening. I saw a lot of police cars and cops with guns. There were also ambulance people there. I never heard any gunshots or anything when I was there, and I never got close to the school. [redacted] came up from our house, and we waited to see if we could do anything [redacted]. When I saw him I grabbed him and [redacted] and I took him away from the building. We saw him come from the left side of the building. We didn't really see more than that. Eventually we ended up at the firehouse. A neighbor gave us a ride home around 1130 PM.###END### (See written statement)

Attachments:
(1) - Statement of [redacted] (One (1) page)

Case Status:
This case remains active and under investigation by the Western District Major Crime Squad.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	06/27/2013 01:54 pm	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

02770

00002173.pdf

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002195

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	GREENE, LEONARD	2126

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Date and Time of Investigation:
Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1300 hours.

Summary of Incident:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut for a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses in which written statements were taken.

ACTION TAKEN:
On Friday December 14th, 2012 between 1300 and 1318 hours, this writer assisted [redacted] 04 with a written statement she had provided [redacted] 04 is [redacted] 04 at the school and a summary of her statement is as follows:

[redacted] 04 explained that she was in classroom [redacted] 04 at approximately 9:30a.m. when she heard what she described as, " Someone hitting on a tin door", and loud screaming. She stated that the noise was loud and intermittant. She also heard whimpering coming over the loudspeaker. [redacted] 04 said she went to the door to see what the noise was and [redacted] 04, who was across the hall in [redacted] 04 room, yelled," Someone is shooting." She then closed the door and the blinds. Two other teachers in the classroom, [redacted] 04, took the children to a cubby area of the classroom and read to them. Approximately (15) fifteen to (30) minutes later the police came to their classroom and escorted them out of the school.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:24 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

Case Under Investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:24 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002219

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	GREENE, LEONARD	2126

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Date and Time of Investigation:
Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1250 hours.

Summary of Incident:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut for a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses in which written statements were taken.

ACTION TAKEN:
On Friday December 14th, 2012 between 1300 and 1318 hours, this writer assisted [redacted] 04 with a written statement she had provided. [redacted] 04 is a teacher at the school and a summary of her statement is as follows:

[redacted] 04, a teacher in classroom [redacted] 04, explained that she heard many random gunshots but thought it was from someone banging. She realized it was an emergency so she locked the doors and pulled down the shades. She moved the children behind bookshelves and she had them crouch down. She attempted to keep the children calm by reading them Christmas stories. [redacted] 04 stated that she heard a male voice who she recognized to be the school janitor, Rick Thorn, trying to get the shooter to leave the building. They were later escorted by the police into an ajoining classroom [redacted] 04 classroom) and out of the school.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:30 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Case Under Investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:30 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002236

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GREENE, LEONARD	2126

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted]						

Date and Time of Investigation:
Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1205 hours.

Summary of Incident:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut for a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses in which written statements were taken.

ACTION TAKEN:
On Friday December 14th, 2012 between 1205 and 1225 hours, this writer assisted [redacted] with a written statement she had provided. [redacted] is a teacher at the school and a summary of her statement is as follows:

[redacted] explained that she was in the Math lab classroom with two other co-workers, [redacted] when they heard "popping sounds." The popping sounds continued and [redacted] went out to the hallway and told the children to return to their classrooms. She and her other two co-workers, [redacted], locked the classroom door and went into a closet. She explained that she heard a male voice that sounded like school janitor, Rick Thorne, yell, "Put the gun down!" They stayed in the closet until they heard the police tell them it was okay to come out.

Case Under Investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	04/01/2013 12:59 pm	02778 Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002254

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	GREENE, LEONARD	2126

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Date and Time of Investigation:
Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1220 hours.

Summary of Incident:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut for a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses in which written statements were taken.

ACTION TAKEN:
On Friday December 14th, 2012 between 1220 and 1235 hours, this writer assisted [redacted] with a written statement she had provided. [redacted] is a teacher at the school and a summary of her statement is as follows:

[redacted] explained that she is a [redacted] teaher in classroom [redacted] and at approximately 9:30 a.m. she heard what she thought were gunshots coming from outside her classroom in the hallway. The shots continued for what she said was a long time. She heard shouting and closed her classroom door. [redacted] stated that she moved the children to a coat area of the classroom and told them to be quiet. She said she continued to hear bangs. A while later the police came into her classroom and told them to stay. The police came back later and escorted them out of the school. She also explained that as she [redacted] she observed two legs and a gun on the floor in a classroom [redacted].

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:37 am	02780 Sgt. [signature]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Case Under Investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 11:37 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

00002254.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002281

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	GREENE, LEONARD	2126

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Date and Time of Investigation:
Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1220 hours.

Summary of Incident:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut for a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses in which written statements were taken.

ACTION TAKEN:
On Friday December 14th, 2012 between 1220 and 1235 hours, this writer assisted [redacted] 04 with a written statement she had provided. [redacted] 04 is a teacher at the school and a summary of her statement is as follows:

[redacted] 04, who is a teacher in a classroom towards the rear of the school, explained that someone came into her classroom and yelled that they were in "Lockdown". She stated that she attempted to lock her classroom door with her keys but she couldn't. At this time she said she could hear whispers coming from the loudspeaker but she couldn't make out what they were saying. She then moved the children into an adjacent classroom. After some time she heard the police yelling at them to come out and that they were safe. They were then escorted out of the school.

Case Under Investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	01/25/2013 12:26 pm	Sgt [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002296

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN: Interview of [redacted]) on 12/14/12 at 2131 hours

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective and Det. Kimball interviewed [redacted] at her residence.

[redacted] was interviewed because she had received a strange call on her home phone on the morning of the shooting. The name on the caller identification listed [redacted]. This was a concern because early in the investigation there appeared to be some tie with New Jersey, and this was a New Jersey telephone number.

At approximately 2131 hours on 12/14/12 [redacted] began her statement. [redacted] completed her written statement at 2140 hours on 12/14/12. [redacted] swore to and signed her statement. (See attached written statement) Among other things, [redacted] provided the following information in her statement:

[redacted] stated she received a call on her home phone at 9:44AM from an unknown male caller. The name on the caller identification listed [redacted]. The caller stated she should get to Sandy Hook School right away, if she had [redacted], and it was bad and kids were running up the street. He stated a child had given him this phone number. The caller mentioned something about it being "bloody". [redacted] stated she heard children yelling in the background. [redacted] stated [redacted] went to school at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] went to Newtown Police Department where

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/03/2013 02:35 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

she was reunited with her son, and learned he had been picked up on the road by a woman who recognized one of the children running with [redacted]

In addition to the information contained in the statement, [redacted] also provided the following information verbally: [redacted] stated the caller did not seem to be malicious in anyway, he was excited and trying to provide the information as fast as possible.

A follow up with the phone number of [redacted] later determined that the number belonged to [redacted] a resident of Sandy Hook who was near the School at the time of the shooting and stopped to help. The phone number was his cell phone number which he had purchased when he lived in New Jersey. See report and written statement for [redacted] for additional details.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.				
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/03/2013 02:35 pm	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

00002296.pdf

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00002298

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GREENE, LEONARD	2126

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Date and Time of Investigation:
Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1300 hours.

Summary of Incident:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut for a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses in which written statements were taken.

ACTION TAKEN:
On Friday December 14th, 2012 at approximately between 1300 and 1320 hours, this writer assisted [redacted] with a written statement she had provided. [redacted] is a teacher at the school and a summary of her statement is as follows:

[redacted] explained that she teaches out of classroom [redacted] and at approximately 9:30 a.m. she heard gunshots coming down the hallway from outside her classroom. She said that the gunshots were loud and seemed close. She gathered the children in the front of the classroom. She stated that the loudspeaker came on and she heard crying in the background. [redacted] went on to explain that she called 911 emergency and went to lock her classroom door. Once the gunshots paused she could smell gun powder coming from the hallway. She looked and did not see anyone. She attempted to cover the door window and calm the children down. At this time she stated that she heard more gunshots. The gun shots stopped and she could hear crying and voices over the loudspeaker. She continued to keep the children calm until the police arrived and escorted them out of the school.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	04/01/2013 01:04 pm 02788	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Case Under Investigation

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO LEONARD GREENE/	2126	04/01/2013 01:04 pm 02789	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003250

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview:

On 1/3/13, this Detective and Mudry #824 responded to the Newtown Starbucks restaurant and met with [redacted], regarding the ongoing investigation.

During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That she is a bus driver for All Star Transportation and normally operates [redacted], which transports students from Sandy Hook Elementary School, in addition to [redacted]. That on 12/14/12, she had finished her a.m. transportation shift and had then run several personal errands with [redacted] in her personal vehicle. [redacted] stated that she was driving on Riverside Road when she observed a group of small children to be running along the side of the road in front of the fire house. [redacted] stated that she thought it was strange to see the children running along the road, and thought that perhaps it was a gym class from the school, but then slowed her vehicle as she approached, as she did not see an adult in attendance with the children.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	01/04/2013 01:53 pm 02791	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] stated that none of the children had coats or belongings with them, and that she observed one of the children, a young boy, to be crying and calling to her for help. [redacted] stated that she put her vehicle's hazard lights on and pulled into the fire house parking lot, exiting her vehicle and yelling to the children to "Stop!" and "Come Back!" and that she was going to help them.

[redacted] stated that some of the children farther ahead, 5 to be exact, continued running and she later learned that they were picked up by another parent and were taken to the police station. [redacted] stated that four of the children, two boys and two girls, had followed her directives and ran to her, telling her that there was a man in the school shooting people. [redacted] stated that she asked the children three times to tell her what happened as she could not comprehend what they were saying.

[redacted] stated that the children were all crying and upset, and that a neighbor that lives alongside the fire house came out and saw them all down at the end of his driveway and took them all inside his home. [redacted] stated that all of the children wanted to contact their parents or have [redacted] drive them home, and that along with the man's help, they asked the children for their phone numbers, which they all knew, and she and the man called each of the telephone numbers. [redacted] stated that they made contact with a parent at three of the four telephone numbers, and that ultimately those parents responded to the address and claimed their children. [redacted] stated that the fourth child, a girl, remained with them, and that they walked her over to the fire house where she was ultimately reunited with a parent.

[redacted] stated that she knew that the children's names were [redacted] stated that she is unsure as to what time exactly it was when she first observed the children on the street, but knows that it was before 10 a.m. [redacted] stated that she believes that it was approximately 9:40 or 9:45 a.m., based upon how long it took her to run her errands and be on her way back home.

[redacted] stated that the children had told her that when the man had come into their classroom, they had run out of the room, and ultimately the school. The children stated that the man had "a shotgun," and one of the boys told her that the man had a mask. The children stated that they had seen their teacher get shot in the foot, and stated that they had seen "murdered" people.

[redacted] stated that she did not observe any of the children to have blood on them, and none appeared to be injured, but that one of the girls had an accident and had wet her pants.

See attached written statement, prepared and notarized by this Detective, witnessed by Detective Mudry #824 and signed and sworn to by [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	01/04/2013 01:53 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	01/04/2013 01:53 pm 02793	Sgt. [signature]	30

04, 03, 10

00003250.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00003341

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN: Interview of [redacted]) on 12/17/12 at 1030 hours

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective and Det. Downs interviewed [redacted] at the Newtown Police Department.

At approximately 1030 hours on 12/17/12, [redacted] began her statement [redacted] completed her written statement at 1101 hours on 12/17/12. [redacted] swore to and signed her statement. (See attached written statement) The following information is taken verbatim from the signed and sworn statement of [redacted]:

"On 12/14/2012 I was going to Sandy Hook Elementary School to help make gingerbread houses in [redacted] class. I was due at the school at about 0945 in the morning. When I arrived at the school, I noticed five children running down the street near the stop sign before you pull into the school. I thought that the school was conducting a drill, it did not really register that something was wrong. I pulled up and parked my vehicle in the third row of parking spaces. At this point I think I heard banging metal sounds, and I thought it was construction noise coming from the building. As I approached the entrance to the school, I noticed a black Honda parked in front of the school with its passenger side door open, and it looked like there were two black blankets on the ground near the car.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 08 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/04/2013 03:37 pm	02796 /SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

As I walked toward the door I stepped on what I thought was rock salt on the sidewalk, then I saw the broken glass window next to the entrance doors. I saw a bullet hole in the glass, and then I realized there was a something bad going on and I needed to get away from the front of the school. As I was turning away from the school, I noticed another woman walking toward the school. At this time I heard sirens in the distance. We both heard what I now know was gunfire, and we ran to the right side of the dumpsters to hide. Police officers arrived and we identified ourselves to them. I called my husband on my cell phone to tell him what was going on. I called my husband at 9:42 am on my cell phone. One Newtown Police officer and one State Police Officer came over to protect us. I was behind the dumpster for about an hour because the last call made on my phone before I left from behind the dumpsters was made at 10:21 am. This is all I can remember right now." END OF STATEMENT.

In addition to the information contained in the statement, [redacted] also provided the following information verbally:

[redacted] stated that she arrived at the school early for her 0945 appointment. [redacted] said she knows this because her call to her husband at 9:42AM was placed when she was behind the dumpsters after running from the front of the school. [redacted] also added that the front door to the school was locked. [redacted] said that the banging noises she initially heard stopped, and then started again. [redacted] was not able to recall how many gunshots she heard.

CASE STATUS: CLOSED.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/04/2013 03:37 pm 02797	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03 04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005444

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	WARKOSKI, JANICE M.	0656

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interview and Witness Statement of [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN: On Friday, December 14, 2012, at approximately 1155 hours, I interviewed [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Fire Department regarding his observations involving a shooting incident which had taken place at approximately 0930 hours at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 21 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. [redacted] and was present inside the school when the incident began. [redacted] later provided a one-page handwritten witness statement, written in his own words, as well as a hand drawn sketch map (on statement page 1) of his approximate location in the school when the incident began, and the approximate location where he exited the building while the incident was occurring. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that when he arrived at Sandy Hook Elementary School on the morning of Friday, December 14, 2012, he parked his vehicle, CT passenger registration [redacted], in the front row closest to the school parking lot, toward the right/center if facing the school. [redacted] stated that at approximately 9:30AM, he was in a "meeting room" (west side of school) with three other female teachers; [redacted]. Shortly thereafter, [redacted] began to hear what appeared to be gunshots coming from somewhere in the hallway outside of the meeting room. [redacted] said he then began to hear the sound of the gunshots being broadcast over the schools intercom/loud speaker. [redacted] and the three female teachers attempted to hide within the meeting room that they were in because they knew the door to their room was currently unlocked and that it was not able to be locked by them from the inside of the room. [redacted] stated that as the gunshots seemed to him to be getting farther away, he opened

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JANICE M WARKOSKI/	0656	04/01/2013 12:49 pm	02799 Sgt. [signature]	130

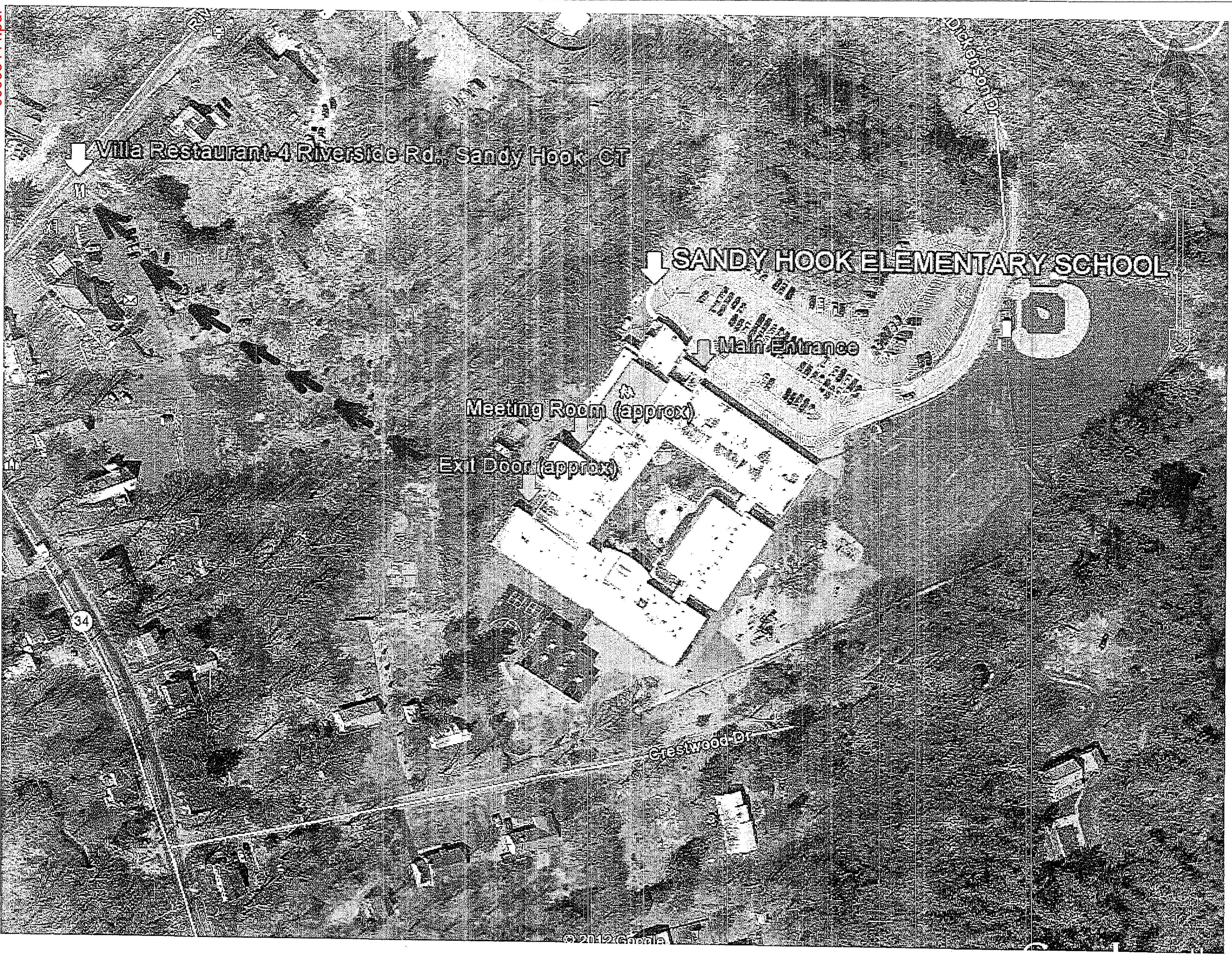
STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

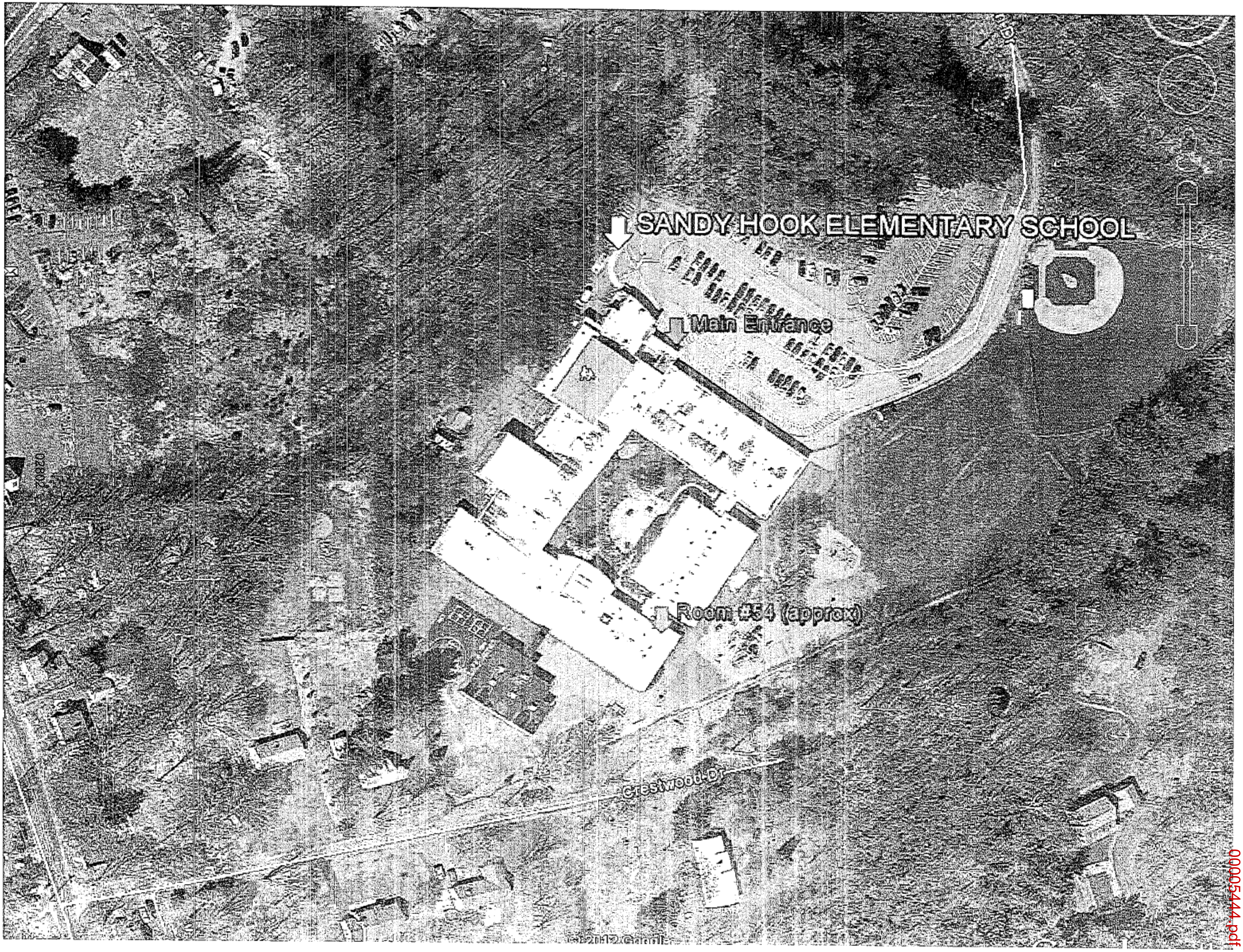
the door of the meeting room and could smell what was known to him to be gunpowder. 04 said that he and a few of his other colleagues began to run. 04 said that he exited the meeting room into the hallway, turned right (facing south/southwest), and ran down the hallway (south/southwest), away from the sound of the gunshots. 04 continued to run down the hallway to an exit door on the right side (west side) toward the rear of the school and exited through that door. Once outside, 04 ran in a northwesterly direction, up and over a small embankment. 04 continued to run in a northwesterly direction until reaching the Villa Restaurant And Pizza, 4 Riverside Road, Sandy Hook, CT (an approximate distance of 215 yards). 04 stated that he entered the restaurant and used a phone to call 9-1-1 and reported the incident to police.

04 said he believed that possibly two of the female teachers who were initially with him in the meeting room, had remained inside that room after he had left. 04 said that after the incident he had met up with one of the female teachers who had remained in the room who told 04 that she and another female teacher had broken out a glass window in the room, crawled out through the window, and ran from the school to escape.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE/OPEN

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JANICE M WARKOSKI/	0656	04/01/2013 12:49 pm 02800	Sgt. [illegible]	130


Villa Restaurant-4 Riverside Rd., Sandy Hook, CT
SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
Main Entrance
Meeting Room (approx)
Exit Door (approx)
34
Crestwood Dr
©2012 Google


SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
Main Entrance
Room #54 (approx)
Crestwood Dr

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005503

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	WARKOSKI, JANICE M.	0656

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interview and Witness Statement of [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN: On Friday, December 14, 2012, at approximately 1311 hours, I interviewed [redacted], at the Sandy Hook Fire Department regarding her observations involving a shooting incident which had taken place at approximately 0930 hours at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, 21 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. [redacted] is a [redacted] and was present inside the school when the incident began. [redacted] later provided a two-page handwritten witness statement, written in her own words, as well as a hand drawn sketch map (on page 2 of statement) of her approximate location in the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that she is a [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. On the morning of Friday, December 14, 2012, she was inside [redacted] along with [redacted], and assistant teacher [redacted]. The classroom is located in what is considered to be the "new section" of the school, on the southeast side near the outdoor playground, to the far rear of the building, opposite the main entrance. [redacted] said that there were a total of nineteen (19) children and three (3) adults present in room [redacted] That at approximately 9:30AM, she heard banging noises that she believed were gunshots coming from somewhere in the hallway of the school. [redacted] told [redacted] that she thought their classroom should go into lockdown mode. [redacted] and [redacted] locked the classroom door, closed the blinds on the windows, and took the nineteen children to the "cubbie" area of the classroom. [redacted] said she then began to hear the sound

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	02804 SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JANICE M WARKOSKI/	0656	04/01/2013 12:52 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

of the gunshots and muffled voices being broadcast over the schools intercom/loud speaker. That soon after she could see armed police officers outside of the classroom on the playground area but kept hearing what appeared to her to be additional gunshots coming from inside the school. [redacted] said that soon after there was banging on their classroom door and voices who identified themselves as the state police. [redacted] stated that she, the nineteen children, and the two other teachers followed the police out of the classroom, through the hallway of the school, and out a rear exit. The entire class was then led down the street to the Sandy Hook Fire Department.

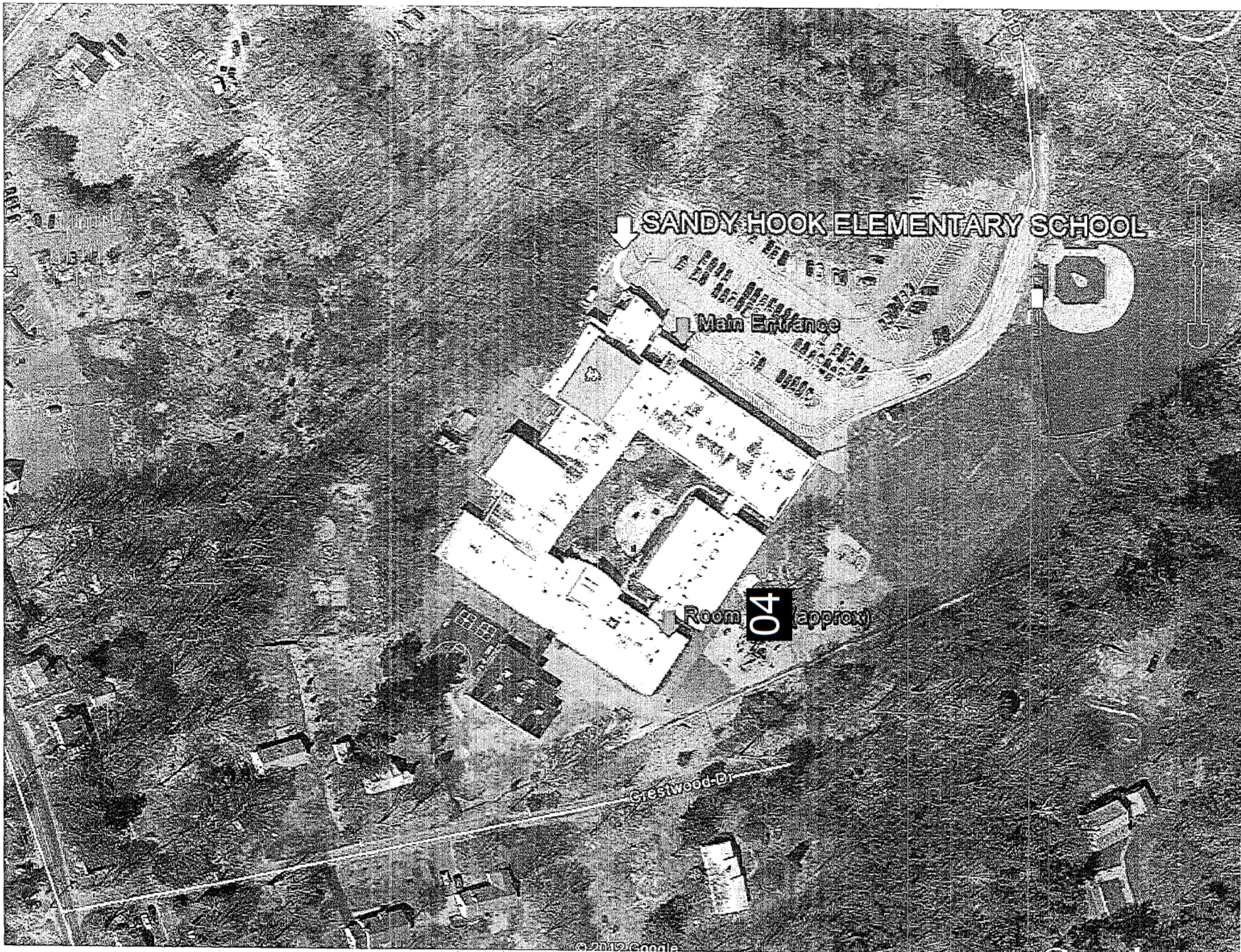
CASE STATUS: ACTIVE/OPEN

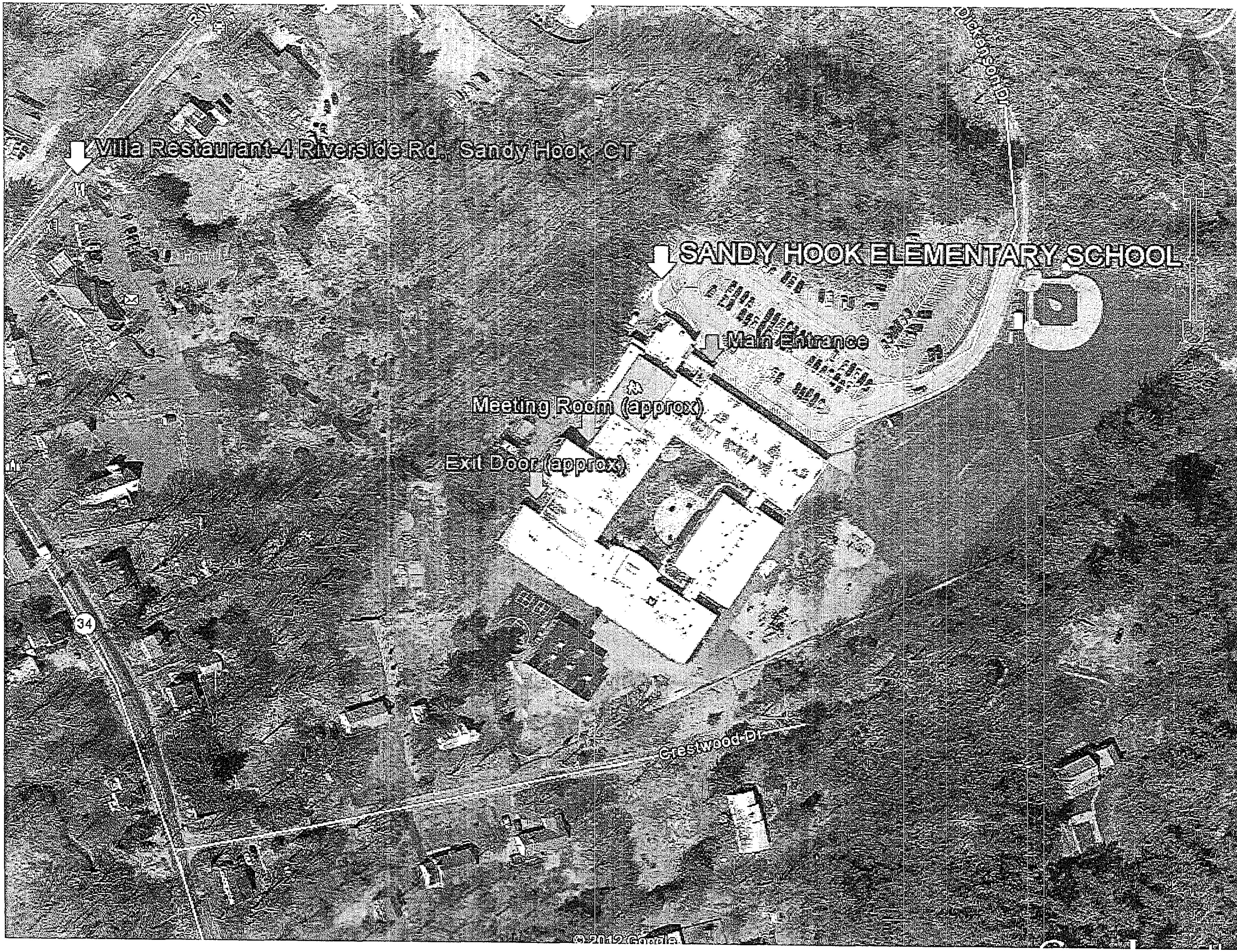
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JANICE M WARKOSKI/	0656	04/01/2013 12:52 pm 02805	Sgt. [illegible]	130

00005503.pdf

04, 03, 10

04, 10


SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
Main Entrance
Room 04 (approx)
Crestwood Dr
© 2012 Google


Villa Restaurant-4 Riverside Rd., Sandy Hook, CT
SANDY HOOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
Main Entrance
Meeting Room (approx)
Exit Door (approx)
Dickenson Dr
34
Crestwood Dr
© 2012 Google

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005509

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Death of Offender	X-Cleared

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Roig, Kaitlin M	F	W	[redacted]			

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

Kaitlin M. Roig DOB: [redacted]

[redacted]

C: [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 15th, 2012 at approximately 1235hrs, Detective Marc Grandpre and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from Ms. Kaitlin M. Roig. Roig was identified during this investigation as a first grade teacher at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Ms. Roig teaches in classroom 12 and was working at the school when the shooting took place on Friday, December 14th, 2012. As such, I was assigned to speak with Roig as part of this investigation.

Roig agreed to meet with these Detectives at her residence in [redacted] At this time I asked Roig to hand write, in narrative form, her account of what had transpired at the school on Friday morning, December 14th, 2012. Roig related that at approximately 0935hrs, she was with her students in classroom 12. At that time she heard what she described as “rapid fire shooting” outside of the school, right outside of her classroom. Following the school’s lock down protocol, Roig immediately closed her classroom door, shut the lights off and moved all of her students into the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	12/11/2013 10:25 am 02810	/SGT MARK W DAVISON/	0204

classroom’s bathroom. She pulled a rolling storage unit in front of the bathroom door as a barricade and then closed and locked the bathroom door.

Roig related that while in the bathroom, she heard the sound of rapid fire shooting which appeared to be coming from the hallway area outside of her classroom. The shooting sounds continued for what Roig guessed to be a 10 minute time period. During that time she heard voices of unknown persons stating “oh please no, please no”. Roig then heard voices of what sounded to her to possibly be that of police officers. She didn't know for certain whether it was the police or the perpetrator/s of the school shooting and as such decided to remain in the bathroom with her students. Sometime thereafter, police officers identified themselves to Roig by sliding their badges under that bathroom door. However, Roig demanded that if they were in fact the police they should be able to obtain a key for the bathroom door. Said police officers obtained a key, unlocked the bathroom door and led Roig and her students out of the school.   (See Attached Statement For Further Details)

On Friday, December 21st, 2012, I again spoke with Roig via telephone in an effort to expound on information that she provided in her original statement. I thereafter completed a formal typed statement based on the information that she provided.

In summary, Roig related that the construction paper covering the window on her classroom door had been left in place from a prior practice lock down drill. That she originally believed that her personal cellular telephone was taken from her room, presumably by someone entering her room and then leaving her classroom door open. However, in hindsight, Roig was not certain that she had actually seen her classroom door open after closing it. That in not being able to locate her phone, she may have assumed that it was open, associating that with someone entering her classroom and taking her phone. Roig recalled that the interior classroom door, which leads to the adjoining classroom, was closed and not locked. With regard to the sound of gunfire, she did not recall any specific breaks or pauses and described it to be more alike an ongoing event.

After completing the above typed statement, I contacted Roig via telephone. I read the statement to Roig who confirmed that it was a true and accurate representation of our previous discussion. Roig agreed to physically review and officially sign the statement. I forwarded said statement to Major Crime Sergeant, Sgt. Mark Davison, who thereafter assigned Detectives Thomas Kiley and Peter Pinelli to present and witness the signing of the statement by Roig.   (See Attached Statement For Further Details)

CASE STATUS: This case remains active pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE: 02811	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	12/11/2013 10:25 am	***/SGT MARK W DAVISON/***	0204

03, 10

10

00005509.pdf

10

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005519

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

TELEPHONE INTERVIEW OF [redacted]:

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW:
On 01/07/13 from approximately 1230 to 1240 hours.

ACTION TAKEN: On 01/02/13 I was assigned to make contact with a [redacted] name was listed on the Visitor's Sign In/Out Sheet for Sandy Hook Elementary School for the date of 12/14/2012, the day of the shooting incident. According to the visitor's log, [redacted] signed in at 0931 hrs and signed out at 0932 hrs. Refer to attached visitor's log.

On 01/07/13 at approximately 1230 hrs, I interviewed [redacted] via the telephone. [redacted] verbally stated to me that on 12-14-12, she went to Sandy Hook Elementary School to drop off a letter [redacted] had forgotten at home. The letter was addressed to [redacted], and it was to apologize for cheating on a test. [redacted] stated that when she pulled into the parking lot, she did not notice anything unusual. She stated that there were no passing cars when she was coming in or out. She went to sign in to the office at 9:31 AM. She stated that there were a couple of parents walking around because there was a gingerbread house building activity going on inside the school and the parents were there to help out and participate. [redacted] stated that after signing in, she went to Room [redacted] which was just past the office and the library . She dropped off the letter to [redacted] to give to the teacher and she went back to the office and signed out at 9:32 AM. [redacted] stated that she left the parking lot at approximately 9:34.

I asked [redacted] if there was anything that struck her as odd or gave her a strange feeling and she stated "yes there was". [redacted] stated that there was an older man, approximately 60-65 years old , dressed in dark clothing, with his hands in his pockets. He was walking in and shuffling. She

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/11/2013 08:38 am 02816	Sgt. [signature]	130

1200704559 Cont.

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

knows that this was not Adam Lanza, but it did make her do a double and triple take. [redacted] stated that he walked to the left as if to go toward the gingerbread house making activity. [redacted] stated that the most people who come to the school are animated and jovial, and it struck her as odd that this man was not smiling and very flat in expression. [redacted] stated that [redacted] and she is always analyzing people's faces. [redacted] stated that this was the only thing that struck her as odd that day at the school.

CASE STATUS: This case remains open.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/11/2013 08:38 am 02817	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00005524

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		DELVECCHIA, DAVID T.	0336	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On the morning of Friday, December 14th, 2012, I responded to an active shooter incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Sandy Hook CT. Shortly after arriving, I was assigned to speak with and obtain a statement from [redacted] [redacted] is [redacted] working at several schools within the Newtown Public School system. She was present during the shooting incident at Sandy Hook Elementary School. I located and spoke with [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire and Rescue Station, located at 18-20 Riverside Rd Sandy Hook, CT. The Fire and Rescue Station was designated and being utilized as a staging area for first responders as well as a gathering and meeting point for school staff, students and their respective families.

I provided [redacted] with a piece of formal statement paper and asked if she could write, in narrative format, her recollection of the events that she was part of or witness to during the shooting incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] appeared visibly shaken and upset, but agreed to

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 14 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/07/2013 03:46 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

provide a brief narrative statement. In summary, she related that at approximately 0930hrs, she was in a PPT meeting with the Principal and several others. At approximately 0935hrs, she heard what she described as a "few pops". The Principal ran out of the room, along with the school psychologist, to investigate the source of these sounds. One of the teachers in the meeting, "Natalie", ran and shut the meeting room door and thereafter said that she had been shot. [redacted] 04 related that Natalie had said that "he had a mask on". [redacted] 04 a parent attending the meeting, called the police via telephone. [redacted] 04 related that she heard kids screaming and the sound of shots being fired followed by silence. Sometime thereafter, [redacted] 04 was evacuated from the school by responding police officers. (See Attached Statement)

CASE STATUS:
This case remains active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/07/2013 03:46 pm	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006210

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO.	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On the morning of Friday, December 14th, 2012, I responded to an active shooter incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Sandy Hook CT. Shortly after arriving, I was assigned to speak with and obtain a statement from [redacted] is an Educational Assistant who was working at Sandy Hook Elementary School when the shooting incident occurred. I located and spoke with [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire and Rescue Station, located at 18-20 Riverside Rd., Sandy Hook, CT. The Fire and Rescue Station was designated and being utilized as a staging area for first responders as well as a gathering and meeting point for school staff, students and their respective families.

I provided [redacted] with a piece of formal statement paper and asked if she could write, in narrative format, her recollection of the events that she was part of or witness to during the shooting incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. In said statement, [redacted] related that she arrived at the school at approximately 0930hrs and thereafter proceeded to her classroom, room [redacted]. Approximately 5 minutes later, she heard what

JAN 14 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 10:38 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

sounded to her to be continuous "popping" sounds. The school custodian, "Rick", directed [redacted] to close her door. [redacted] related that Rick had his phone in his hand and that the popping sounds seemed to stop briefly and then began again. [redacted] directed her students to the back of the class room and [redacted] locked the classroom door and covered the window.

At approximately 1000hrs, [redacted] heard voices out in the hallway stating, "put your hands up, police." About 10-15 minutes thereafter, she and her students were evacuated from the school by responding police officers on scene. (See Attached Statement)

CASE STATUS: This case remains active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 10:38 am	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006236

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN: Interview of 04, 03 on 12/19/12 at 1150 hours

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective and Det. Downs interviewed 04 at Troop A in Southbury, CT. At approximately 1150 hours on 12/19/12, 04 began his statement. 04 completed his written statement at 1230 hours on 12/19/12. 04 swore to and signed his statement. (See attached written statement) The following information is taken verbatim from the signed and sworn statement of 04:

"On 12/14/2012 I was at the Sandy Hook Elementary School to volunteer to help the children in 01 02 03 12 grade class. 01 02 03 12, 04. I arrived at the school at 9:30 am, I was fifteen minutes early and I was buzzed in and went to the office. I signed in and the secretary told me I could wait at the office or go down to 01 02 03 [redacted] class. I walked out of the main office and turned right, walked to the end of the hall and took another right and stood in the hallway at the entrance to 01 02 03 12 class. I looked in and saw they were still in the middle of their morning reading. I did not want to disturb them so I just waited in the hallway.

I think approximately four minutes passed when I heard a very loud noise and I thought it had come from the hallway where the main office is located. I could not tell what the noise was, it sounded like a janitor dropped a tool box or a stack of metal folding chairs. A teacher was passing by me and I asked her "what could that be?" She just said, "I don't know" and just kept walking. This teacher was walking past me in the direction of the hallway where the main office is and from where I had just walked from. All I can remember is this teacher was a middle aged blond female. This was the only person I came in contact with in the hallway while I was waiting to go into 01 02 03 12 classroom. About five seconds after the first sound, I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 14 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/08/2013 11:25 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

heard about fifteen shots in rapid succession, and I recognized the sounds as gunfire based on my past experience [redacted]. I immediately entered [redacted] classroom and told her that there was a "commotion" in the hallway and we needed to get the children to the back of the classroom. I did not inform her that it was gunfire because I did not want to alarm the kids. [redacted] went to the classroom door and locked it immediately. We all sat in a recessed area in the classroom on the floor where the children hang up their coats. [redacted] sat in a chair and continued to read to keep the children calm. Once the door was closed the gunfire was not as loud and I do not think that [redacted] recognized the noise as gunfire. I estimate that the gunfire lasted another three minutes. Once the gunfire stopped, we remained on the floor and I saw some Policemen outside the School through the window. We stayed on the floor and in order to keep the children calm, [redacted] continued to read to the children and then we played word games. I think I was in the classroom for a total of thirty minutes before I heard a loud banging at the door, and voices identifying themselves as Police. We did not answer and remained quiet. The Police then gained access to the room, I am not sure how they got in. They told us to follow them and they told the children to put their hands on either side of their eyes like blinders, and to look down at the floor as they walked. [redacted] was at the front of the line of children with the Police, and I was at the back to ensure we were all together. We then exited the building with the Police, but I can't remember the route we took out of the school. During this evacuation a Police officer asked me if I had a description of the suspect but I did not see anyone so I told him "no". After we exited the building we all walked to the firehouse up the street in a calm manner. We all waited in the firehouse for further instructions."
END OF STATEMENT.

In addition to this statement, [redacted] drew on a rough map where he walked when he entered the school and went to his daughter's classroom. The map is also attached to this report. [redacted] was confident in his estimation of the times he provided in his statement.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/08/2013 11:25 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04, 03, 10

04, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006254

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On the morning of Friday, December 14th, 2012, I responded to an active shooter incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Sandy Hook CT. Shortly after arriving, I was assigned to speak with and obtain a statement from [redacted] is an [redacted] teacher who was working at Sandy Hook Elementary School when the shooting incident occurred. I located and spoke with [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire and Rescue Station, located at 18-20 Riverside Rd., Sandy Hook, CT. The Fire and Rescue Station was designated and being utilized as a staging area for first responders as well as a gathering and meeting point for school staff, students and their respective families.

I provided [redacted] with a piece of formal statement paper and asked if she could write, in narrative format, her recollection of the events that she was part of or witness to during the shooting incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. In said statement, [redacted] related that at approximately 0930hrs, she was in a PPT meeting in room 9 with the school Principal, several other school staff and a parent of a school student. Approximately 5

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 14 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 11:24 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

minutes into the meeting, she heard "3 loud pops (shots)". Three individuals, who she identified as Dawn Hochspring, Mary Sherlack and Natalie Hammond, ran out of the room. She then heard several more "shots fired". She and the others in the room hid under tables and Hammond ran back into the room and closed the door. At that time Hammond stated, "I've been shot". Hammond laid on the floor and held the door closed. The parent in the room, who she identified as [redacted], called 911 using her cellular telephone. [redacted] related that she heard shots being fired for what appeared to her to be approximately 10 minutes.

While [redacted] was on the telephone, Hammond provided her with a description of what she had seen. Hammond related that she saw a person with a mask and that Hochspring and Sherlack had been shot. [redacted] related that she heard shots being fired right outside in the front hallway. It sounded to her like the shooter was walking up and down the front hall shooting. At one point she heard kids screaming. [redacted] stayed in the room until two police officers came to the door and helped Hammond and escorted the rest of them out of the school. (See Attached Statement For Further Details)

CASE STATUS:
This case remains active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 11:24 am	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006277

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	McPADDEN, MICHAEL	2145

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03 04						

Witness Statement of [redacted] 04

Date and Time of Investigation:

December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1235 hours

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut on a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses that were inside the school when the shooting occurred, witnesses were asked to give written statements about the incident that occurred.

ACTION TAKEN:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	11/01/2013 01:23 pm 02834	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 1235 hours, this writer interviewed [redacted], at the Sandy Hook Fire Department regarding her observations involving a shooting incident which had taken place at approximately 0930 hours at Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. [redacted] a teacher was present inside the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided her own one-page handwritten witness statement. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that on December 14, 2012 at approximately 9:25 -9:30 she had a class in the Library and they kept hearing clicking on the loudspeaker. [redacted] called the office and they told her there was shooting in the office. [redacted] stated that [redacted] told her "LOCKDOWN NOW", they got kids in between the bookshelves, [redacted] then went to cover the door windows and then she went to her desk to get her keys. [redacted] locked (two) 2 of the doors, she went to lock the 3rd door and she saw a guy in the hallway with a gun. [redacted] stated that she shut the door but couldn't lock the door from the inside, so she barricaded the door with some printers. [redacted] stated that she moved the kids crawling on the floor into the back kitchen in the library and into the closet behind the kitchen because she knew she was able to lock those doors. [redacted] stated that she had 18 kids and 4 Library personnel, they moved the file cabinets to block the door. [redacted] stated they could hear lots of banging but couldn't tell what it was. [redacted] stated that they had cell phones and sent texted messages to [redacted] to have him call police to let them know where they were. [redacted] stated that SWAT team came to escort them out. (see attached original statement)

On January 16, 2013 at approximately 1600 hrs this writer contacted [redacted] via telephone number [redacted] to ask her about her observations on the morning of December 14, 2012. This writer asked [redacted] about the man that she saw in the hallway with a gun. [redacted] verbally told this writer that she did not have her glasses on when she observed the man with the gun, but she believed that he was a first responder. [redacted] stated the man was not dressed in a uniform, and was not clearly identified as a Police Officer.

Case Status: ACTIVE/OPEN

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	11/01/2013 01:23 pm 02835	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

00006277.pdf

03 04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006299

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:
[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:
On the morning of Friday, December 14th, 2012, I responded to an active shooter incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Sandy Hook CT. During the course of the subsequent investigation into this incident, I was assigned to speak with and obtain a statement from [redacted] was identified as a parent of a student who attended Sandy Hook Elementary School. She was attending a meeting at Sandy Hook Elementary School when the shooting incident occurred.

I located and spoke with [redacted] at her [redacted] residence. [redacted] resided in a [redacted] residence along with [redacted] I provided [redacted] with a piece of formal statement paper and asked if she could write, in narrative format, her recollection of the events that she was part of or witness to during the shooting incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. In said statement, [redacted] related that at approximately 0930hrs, she arrived at the school for a PPT meeting with the school Principal and other school staff members. Shortly after the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 09 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 01:50 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

meeting commenced, she heard "shots". Three school staff members left the meeting to investigate the source of the shooting sounds. One of the staff members, who [redacted] identified as Natalie Hammond, returned to the conference room and stated that she had been shot. That Hammond told her that the shooter had been wearing a mask. At this time [redacted] was on her cellular telephone with the "911" dispatcher. She related that she heard numerous shots being fired in the hallway outside of the conference room. [redacted] then heard shouting and shortly thereafter police officers entered the room she was in, stabalized Hammond and later evacuated them from the school. (See Attached Statement For Futher Details)

CASE STATUS: This case remains active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 01:50 pm	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006329

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	McPADDEN, MICHAEL	2145

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Witness Statement of [redacted] 04

Date and Time of Investigation:

December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1220 hours

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut on a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses that were inside the school when the shooting occurred, witnesses were asked to give written statements about the incident that occurred.

ACTION TAKEN:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	11/01/2013 01:19 pm 02841	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 1220 hours, this writer interviewed [redacted], at the Sandy Hook Fire Department regarding her observations involving a shooting incident which had taken place at approximately 0930 hours at Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. [redacted] a teacher was present inside the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided her own one-page handwritten witness statement. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that on December 14, 2012 at approximately 9:30 she heard shots fired, coming from the direction of the lobby. [redacted] stated that she closed the door and took [redacted] into the bathroom and closed the door. [redacted] stated they sat on the floor and stayed as quiet as possible. [redacted] stated they listened to gunshots for what felt like an eternity. [redacted] stated that the gunman walked past our room, firing all the time. [redacted] stated they could tell he had stopped a few times and fired a lot. [redacted] stated they huddled together, praying for it to end. The shots lasted for 10-15 minutes. [redacted] stated she checked her watch at 10:50, after the shots had been stopped for a while. [redacted] stated they remained in the bathroom until someone came in and said "No one's here". They heard things from the loudspeaker through the entire process. [redacted] stated she heard female voices, sounded like they were crying, but it wasn't very clear. [redacted] states once they came out of the bathroom and saw police, they came out and exited the building. (see attached original statement)

On January 16,2013 at approximately 1500 hrs this writer contacted [redacted] via cell phone # [redacted] to confirm her location inside Sandy Hook Elementary School on the morning of December 14,2012. [redacted] stated that both her and student [redacted] were inside the bathroom of room [redacted]

Case Status: ACTIVE/OPEN

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	11/01/2013 01:19 pm 02842	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006342

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	McPADDEN, MICHAEL	2145

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Witness Statement of [redacted]

Date and Time of Investigation:

December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1245 hours

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut on a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses that were inside the school when the shooting occurred, witnesses were asked to give written statements about the incident that occurred.

ACTION TAKEN:

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 1245 hours, this writer interviewed [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	11/12/2013 10:20 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted], at the Sandy Hook Fire Department regarding her observations involving a shooting incident which had taken place at approximately 0930 hours at Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. [redacted] a teacher was present inside the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided her own one-page handwritten witness statement as well as a hand drawn sketch map of her location in the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that she was in the Gymnasium with [redacted] classes along with [redacted] on December 14, 2012. [redacted] stated around 9:35 she was giving directions when they heard gunshots. [redacted] stated approximately one round was fired then the gunshots stopped for a few seconds. [redacted] stated that they moved the kids and headed to the back part of the gym, and had the children crawl into the closet. [redacted] stated that they heard banging for the Police to open the doors and evacuated the gym at that point. [redacted] stated all students were accounted for as we left the gym. (see attached original statement)

Case Status: ACTIVE/OPEN

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	11/12/2013 10:20 am	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

03 04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006422

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	McPADDEN, MICHAEL	2145

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Witness Statement of [redacted] 04

Date and Time of Investigation:

December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1240 hours

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut on a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses that were inside the school when the shooting occurred, witnesses were asked to give written statements about the incident that occurred.

ACTION TAKEN:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. SEP 10 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	03/14/2013 04:24 pm 02847	Sgt. [signature]	130

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 1240 hours, this writer interviewed [redacted], at the Sandy Hook Fire Department regarding her observations involving a shooting incident which had taken place at approximately 0930 hours at Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. [redacted] a teacher was present inside the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided her own one-page handwritten witness statement. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that on December 14, 2012 at 9:30 she heard popping in the hallway, after the 2nd, and 3rd round [redacted] locked her door, and turned off the lights. [redacted] stated that she covered her hall door window with paper and she grabbed her purse. [redacted] then grouped the kids in the sink corner and called 911 and spoke to dispatch. [redacted] stated that they heard about 100 shots and the loud speaker was on the whole time, students heard crying and words "GUN", "WHAT KIND" by police once they were on scene. (see attached original statement)

Case Status: ACTIVE/OPEN

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	03/14/2013 04:24 pm 02848	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006441

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On the morning of Friday, December 14th, 2012, I responded to an active shooter incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Sandy Hook CT. Shortly after arriving, I was assigned to speak with and obtain a statement from [redacted] is a [redacted] teacher who was working at Sandy Hook Elementary School when the shooting incident occurred. I located and spoke with [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire and Rescue Station, located at 18-20 Riverside Rd., Sandy Hook, CT. The Fire and Rescue Station was designated and being utilized as a staging area for first responders as well as a gathering and meeting point for school staff, students and their respective families.

I provided [redacted] with a piece of formal statement paper and asked if she could write, in narrative format, her recollection of the events that she was part of or witness to during the shooting incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. In said statement, [redacted] related that at the time of the shooting, she was in a meeting with two other teachers, who she identified as [redacted]. [redacted] related that she heard gun

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

JAN 09 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 02:25 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

fire and smelled what she believed was gun powder. That the gun fire appeared to [redacted] to last "forever" and she as well heard the voices of unknown persons "screaming and crying". [redacted] opened a window in the room she was in, climbed through it and ran from the school. (See Attached Statement)

CASE STATUS: This case remains active pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 02:25 pm 02851	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006467

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	McPADDEN, MICHAEL	2145

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Witness Statement of [redacted] 04

Date and Time of Investigation:

December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1230 hours

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut on a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses that were inside the school when the shooting occurred, witnesses were asked to give written statements about the incident that occurred.

ACTION TAKEN:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	01/29/2013 03:22 pm 02853	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 1230 hours, this writer interviewed [redacted], at the Sandy Hook Fire Department regarding her observations involving a shooting incident which had taken place at approximately 0930 hours at Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. [redacted] a teacher was present inside the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided her own one-page handwritten witness statement as well as a hand drawn sketch map of her location in the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that on December 14 around 9:30/9:40 she heard multiple gunshots. She looked out of her classroom and saw children in the hallway and shouted for them to get into a classroom. [redacted] stated the custodian, Rick Thorne, was running up the hallway toward the front of the school, at which point [redacted] locked herself inside the closet along with [redacted]. [redacted] stated that they continued to hear multiple rounds of gun shots, [redacted] stated that it seemed to last for quite some time. [redacted] remained inside the closet until police came and cleared them out. (see attached original statement)

On January 16,2013 at approximately 1900 hrs this writer contacted [redacted] via telephone # [redacted] to confirm her location inside Sandy Hook Elementary School on the morning of December 14,2012. [redacted] stated that she was inside a locked closet in Room #27 (Math/ Science).

Case Status: Active/Open

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	01/29/2013 03:22 pm 02854	Sgt.	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006470

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	McPADDEN, MICHAEL	2145

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Witness Statement of [redacted] 04

Date and Time of Investigation:

December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1200 hours

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut on a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses that were inside the school when the shooting occurred, witnesses were asked to give written statements about the incident that occurred.

ACTION TAKEN:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

SEP 10 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	03/14/2013 03:44 pm 02856	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 1200 hours, this writer interviewed [redacted], at the Sandy Hook Fire Department regarding her observations involving a shooting incident which had taken place at approximately 0930 hours at Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. [redacted] was a [redacted] and was present inside the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided her own one-page handwritten witness statement. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that at 9:30 she heard many gunshots fired in the front of the building, she was with another adult [redacted], who closed the classroom door. [redacted] and the students in the classroom then hid inside the coat closet. [redacted] then stated that the intercom picked up, and was left on but no voices were heard all that was coming over the intercom was gun shots which [redacted] said lasted for 20-30 minutes. [redacted] stated that she heard men yelling and talking the whole time over the intercom. [redacted] further stated that at some point a Police Officer came to the door and asked them how many people were inside the classroom and told them to stay down. [redacted] stated 10 minutes later Two Police Officers yelled for them to leave the school, [redacted] and the students held hands and ran out the front door to the Fire Station no students were injured. (see attached original statement)

Case Status: ACTIVE/OPEN

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	03/14/2013 03:44 pm 02857	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006478

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☒ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PINELLI, PETER J.	0468

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN: Interview of [redacted] on 12/26/12 at 1100 hours

On the above mentioned date and time this Detective spoke to [redacted] by telephone and prepared a statement based on our conversation. This Detective then went to [redacted] residence to have her review and sign her statement.

This Detective reviewed the statement with [redacted] at 1200 hours on 12/26/12. [redacted] added some information to her statement which this Detective hand wrote at the bottom of the statement. [redacted] wanted to add this information to clarify her statement. [redacted] completed her written statement at 1200 hours on 12/26/12. [redacted] swore to and signed her statement. (See attached written statement) The following information is taken verbatim from the signed and sworn statement of [redacted]:

"My name is [redacted]. I am a [redacted] of the Sandy Hook Elementary School, and have been employed with the school for approximately [redacted]. This is my second statement to help clarify a few questions about the School intercom and public address systems.

The public address system and the intercom system both work through the phones at the school. The Public address system is activated by pressing the pound key (#) and the number (1). When these characters are pressed, this activates the public address system which broadcasts over the speakers in the classrooms and throughout the school.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 09 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/08/2013 02:56 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

The intercom is also activated over the phone and can be used in two different ways. The first way is to press the star key (*), the zero (0) and the classroom number. This rings the respective phone in the classroom and you would talk from phone to phone when you followed this procedure.

The second way to use the intercom is by pressing zero (0) and the classroom number which would allow me to make an announcement over the classroom speaker for just that room.

On 12/14/12 just after I heard the noise and saw the shooter in the building, I received a call at my desk from the Library. When I answered the phone someone said "[redacted] what is going on?" I yelled into the phone, "Lockdown, we have a shooter in the building!" I then dropped the phone handset on the floor and hid. I am not sure if the phone line remained open, I was just trying to take cover. This is a technical question that I can't answer. I later learned that the person who called from the Library that morning was [redacted].

On that morning (12/14/12) neither I nor [redacted] activated the public address system or intercom from our office.

I want to add, we have two phone systems. One phone is used for the public address and intercom, the second phone is an outside phone line to call out of the school." END OF STATEMENT

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC PETER J PINELLI/	0468	01/08/2013 02:56 pm	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006482

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On the morning of Friday, December 14th, 2012, I responded to an active shooter incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Sandy Hook CT. Shortly after arriving, I was assigned to speak with and obtain a statement from [redacted]. [redacted] is employed as a [redacted] and was working at the Sandy Hook Elementary School when the shooting incident occurred. I located and spoke with [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire and Rescue Station, located at 18-20 Riverside Rd., Sandy Hook, CT. The Fire and Rescue Station was designated and being utilized as a staging area for first responders as well as a gathering and meeting point for school staff, students and their respective families.

I provided [redacted] with a piece of formal statement paper and asked if she could write, in narrative format, her recollection of the events that she was part of or witness to during the shooting incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. In said statement, [redacted] related that at the time of

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 14 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 04:09 pm	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

the shooting, she was walking in the hallway on the southern (back) side of the school and rounded the corner proceeding toward the front of the school in the west hallway. As she rounded the corner and proceeded onto the west hallway, she came upon [redacted] instructed her to get inside a classroom and then overheard [redacted] talking on his cellular telephone about the possibility of a shooter being in the building. [redacted] banged on the door of class room [redacted] The teacher in said room had already locked the door, but unlocked it an allowed [redacted] to enter. As she crouched in down in the room, she heard "many, many shots ringing" through the school's intercom system. The shots began to sound more and more distant.

[redacted] had a partially obstructed view from inside room [redacted], across the courtyard, to the hallway on the eastern side of the building. At approximately 0945hrs, she noticed what appeared to her to be 3 or 4 people in dark clothing walking down the east hallway near the computer lab, room 49. She saw one of these persons carrying what appeared to be a long gun. Over the intercom, she could hear people sobbing in the main office. She also heard sirens and the voices, of what she thought were police officers, coming over the intercom system. [redacted] related that the police apprehended someone just outside of room [redacted]. She heard, "Drop your weapon, put your hands up!!". Sometime thereafter, the police evacuated she and the others from room [redacted] They were directed to leave via the rear of the school following which they proceeded to the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire and Rescue Station.
(See Attached Statement)

CASE STATUS: This case remains active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	01/08/2013 04:09 pm	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

00006482.pdf

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006494

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	McPADDEN, MICHAEL	2145

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

Witness Statement of [redacted] 04

Date and Time of Investigation:

December 14th, 2012 at approximately 1250 hours

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Statewide Narcotics Task Force Northwest Office responded to the scene of Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown Connecticut on a report of an active shooter within the school. This writer interviewed several witnesses that were inside the school when the shooting occurred, witnesses were asked to give written statements about the incident that occurred.

ACTION TAKEN:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. SEP 10 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	03/14/2013 04:41 pm 02865	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On December 14, 2012 at approximately 1250 hours, this writer interviewed [redacted], at the Sandy Hook Fire Department regarding her observations involving a shooting incident which had taken place at approximately 0930 hours at Sandy Hook Elementary School, 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT. [redacted] a teacher was present inside the school when the incident began. [redacted] provided her own one-page handwritten witness statement. [redacted] provided the following information:

[redacted] stated that on December 14, 2012 at approximately 9:35 am they heard what sounded like fireworks and at first she thought maybe the furnace was having issues. [redacted] then said she heard another round of noise, her co-worker [redacted] gathered the students to the corner, while she went to the gym doors. [redacted] stated that she used pre-cut circles to cover the windows and then locked the doors. One door was not locking and Rick (Custodian) was out in the hallway she motioned to him to lock the door. [redacted] quickly got additional paper to cover the two side doors. [redacted] then went to the door near the music room side and she saw shadows of maybe two people run by. They continued to hear voices and we continued to keep the students calm. [redacted] stated Police came in using keys and checked in with them, and they were able to hear voices over the loud speaker and this was upsetting the students. [redacted] stated that she and her co-teacher [redacted] decided to move the students to the equipment closet/office. They stayed there until they heard noises at the outer gym doors. [redacted] then went out to check and the Police were having students leave the school, so they removed the students from the closet and proceeded to the Firehouse. [redacted] was inside the gym when the shooting took place. (see attached original statement)

Case Status: Active/Open

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO MICHAEL McPADDEN/	2145	03/14/2013 04:41 pm 02866	Sgt.	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00006847

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

Action Taken: On 1/6/13, this Detective received an e-mail message from [redacted] regarding, in part, additional information relayed to her by her son, [redacted] who was a student in [redacted] classroom (see attached.)

[redacted] stated that her son, [redacted] told her a longer and more detailed version of what he had told her earlier. [redacted] stated that [redacted] told her that [redacted] told the children to line up against the wall in the classroom because they heard a small amount of gunshots and that the teacher (unspecified in the e-mail if it was [redacted] was looking either out the door into the hall or out the window into the hall when the shooter "busted in" and was firing the gun in the room. [redacted] told his mother that he saw [redacted] fall down, and stated that he saw the bullets or casings coming out of the gun. [redacted] stated that he was ducking behind a desk in the classroom and that the gunman had come in through the hallway door to the classroom. [redacted] stated that he and the other children ran while he was reloading, and that the children running in front of him were [redacted] additionally stated that [redacted] was in the group of children running as well, but that he did not know where. [redacted] advised that there was smoke in the hallway, and that he saw blood and bodies in the hallway as well.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	01/13/2013 12:18 pm 02868	Sgt.	130

Van Ness, Rachael

From: [redacted]
Sent: Sunday, January 06, 2013 6:50 PM
To: Van Ness, Rachael
Subject: Re: hi

Hi,
[redacted] seem annoyed because they said whoever they talked too got all their details??
Maybe it's the Van side?
Can you email the group and just tell them when you foresee the meeting will be? They are all over me:) [redacted] told me his longer version today:
He said [redacted] told them to line up against the wall because they heard a small amount if shots. He said the teacher was looking out the hallway door (maybe window) and he busted in and was firing the gun in the room. He saw [redacted] fall down. He said he saw the bullets or casings coming out of the gun. He said he was ducking behind a desk. Is was the hallway door. He said when he was reloading they ran. He told me the order of the kids who were in front of him [redacted]. He did not know where [redacted] was in the order but he ran too. He said there was smoke in the hallway.
He saw blood and bodies in the hallway.
Please just keep our group in the loop. We are all very anxious to meet.
Xo
[redacted]

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2013, at 12:40 PM, "Van Ness, Rachael" <Rachael.VanNess@ct.gov> wrote:

> Not at all!...so far we have only gotten three sets of questions from
> the parents...our boss has advised that there are going to be two
> different meetings, one for the parents and families of the deceased,
> and then one for the parents of the survivors. The middle of this week
> we, the Detectives, are going up to Litchfield to meet with the
> Detectives from the Van side of the unit so that we can try to marry
> together all that we have heard and know with what they have seen and
> documented (BTW, did you guys ever get a chance to see if we would be
> able to get a copy of [redacted] account of what [redacted] has told
> them since the move?), there is a lot that we need to learn and share,
> so that meeting needs to happen so that we are all on the same page
> before we try to answer questions and end up having to say that we
> don't know. This is sort of uncharted territory for us, as we normally
> don't disclose anything during an open investigation, but this
> situation is so different in so many ways that we want to try to give
> everyone what they need as best we can. I just sent out an email to
> all the parents you had given my contact info to in an attempt to
> identify who might know the owners of some of the property I still
> have at my desk...I will email you as soon as my boss tells me where
> and when....-Rach
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: [redacted]
> Sent: Friday, January 04, 2013 5:25 PM
> To: Van Ness, Rachael
> Subject:
>

> Hi there,
> Just wanted to make sure you did not forget about us:) [redacted]
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00007407

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W J	[redacted]						

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

CODE	QTY.	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST.VALUE
E	1	One (1) Sony DVD-R recordable compact										

Action Taken: On 1/8/13, this Detective received a telephone call from [redacted] regarding [redacted], who was a student from [redacted] classroom at Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] explained that [redacted] have yet to engage [redacted] in any counseling as a result. [redacted] inquired as to what the process would involve and where it would occur. This Detective explained to [redacted] the process for the interview, inclusive of the fact that the interview would follow an invitational process, and that if [redacted] chose not to talk about the incident, she would not be pressed to do so.

It was expressed to [redacted] that in this Detective's opinion, which is based upon her training and experience, [redacted] needed to be in counseling/therapy, and that, at a minimum, even if the interview did not happen, it would at least give the opportunity for the interviewer, Donna Meyer, who is a licensed counselor, to assist them with information as to how to find a counselor who specializes in trauma. [redacted]

This Detective coordinated a forensic interview for [redacted] with Donna Meyer at Family and Children's Aid, 80 West Street, Danbury, CT, on Friday, 1/11/13 at 10 a.m. In attendance were [redacted] Donna Meyer, Counselor Samantha DiTuccio and this Detective.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	03/05/2013 09:54 am 02871	Sgt. [signature]	130

Prior to beginning the interview, the goals of the interview were discussed with the [redacted] and it was additionally relayed to them that the interview would be terminated if [redacted] showed any signs of decompensation or any revived signs of trauma. It was clearly explained to the [redacted] that this interview was being conducted because they felt it was in the best interests of their daughter, and that the investigation would still be thorough even if they opted to not have [redacted] interviewed.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	03/05/2013 09:54 am	Sgt. [illegible]	130

01 02 03 12 [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Following the completion of the interview, this Detective and Meyer met with the 01 02 03 12 [redacted] and relayed what 01 02 03 12 [redacted] had said. The 01 02 03 12 [redacted] were

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	03/05/2013 09:54 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

given information pertaining to how to contact Meyer if they needed anything, and also discussed [redacted] The [redacted] were also given a copy of Margaret Holmes' children's book entitled "A Terrible Thing Happened," and were encouraged [redacted] and then give the children the space and time to process the message of the book to encourage communication.

On 1/11/13, this Detective presented [redacted] with a JD-CR-18 (see attached) for [redacted] identified as belonging to [redacted], on 1/7/13. [redacted] signed for the return of the aforementioned item.

On 1/11/13, this Detective seized and signed a receipt, prepared by Meyer, for the DVD of the forensic interview, as well as the drawing/map with handwriting on them, as generated by [redacted]

On 1/11/13, this Detective transported the aforementioned DVD and drawings/map back to Troop A, where the items were packaged and processed per CSP protocol. The DVD and the drawing/map with [redacted] handwriting on it was identified and labeled as Exhibit #00354. Upon completion of the packaging and processing, Exhibit #00354 was submitted into Evidence at Troop A (see attached JD-CR-18).

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	03/05/2013 09:54 am	02874 Sgt. [signature]	130

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121, 54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

- [X] FOR P.D. USE ONLY
- [ ] WARRANT APPLIED FOR
- [ ] TO COURT

- [ ] To Court
- [ ] Destroy - No Value
- [ ] Case Pending
- [✓] Return to Owner
- [ ] Prisoner's
- [ ] Juvenile

Police case/receipt number: 1200704559

Part A — Court Docket Number:

Part B — Court Docket Number:

Juvenile — Court Docket Number:

Instructions

1. *Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.*
2. *Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.*
3. *In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.*
4. *Last copy for Police Department use.*

Asset Forfeiture — Court Docket Number:

To the Superior Court at *(Address of court)*: [ ] Juvenile Matters [X] Geographical Area Number 3 — 146 White Street, Danbury, CT

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number:

Court Appearance Date	Arrest/Referral	Police case/receipt number	Companion case number
	[ ] Made [ ] Pending	1200704559	1200704597

Name, address and telephone number of ~~defendant~~(s)/subject(s)	Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/~~owner(s)~~
[redacted]	[redacted]
	2. State of CT - WDMC - Troop A 203-267-2223, 90 Lakeside Rd, Southbury, CT 06488
3.	3.

Type of incident: Homicide

Town of seizure	Date of seizure	Type of property
Danbury	1/11/13	[ ] Stolen [X] Evidence [ ] Lost/found [ ] Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: *(Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)*

Property Seized

1. One (1) Sony DVD-R recordable compact disk and one drawing from
2. the forensic interview of [redacted] on 1/11/13 @ 1000.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

Part A inventory number:

Part B inventory number:

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here *(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)* — Total amount of cash: $ 0.00

Sgt [signature] DO

Signed *(Police officer)*	*(Title)*	Badge number	Date	Department
Det [signature]	Detective	481	2/15/13	CSP-WDMC-A

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed	Date	Remarks
[ ] No [ ] Yes		

Date out	Reason	By	Date returned

Juvenile inventory number:

(over)

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121, 54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

[X] FOR P.D. USE ONLY
[ ] WARRANT APPLIED FOR
[ ] TO COURT

[ ] To Court
[ ] Destroy - No Value
[ ] Case Pending
[X] Return to Owner
[ ] Prisoner's
[ ] Juvenile

Police case/receipt number: 1200704559

Part A
Court Docket Number:

Part B
Court Docket Number:

Juvenile
Court Docket Number:

Instructions
1. *Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.*
2. *Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.*
3. *In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.*
4. *Last copy for Police Department use.*

Asset Forfeiture
Court Docket Number:

To the Superior Court at (Address of court): [ ] Juvenile Matters [✓] Geographical Area Number 3 — 146 White Street, Danbury, CT

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number:

Court Appearance Date: | Arrest/Referral: [ ] Made [ ] Pending | Police case/receipt number: 1200704559 | Companion case number: 1200704597

Name, address and telephone number of ~~defendant(s)~~/~~subject(s)~~:
1. Adam Lanza
36 Yogananda Street, Sandy Hook, CT 06482
2.
3.

Name, address and telephone number of ~~complainant(s)~~/owner(s):
[redacted] 01 02 03 12
3.

Type of incident: Homicide

Town of seizure: Sandy Hook | Date of seizure: 12/14/12 | Type of property: [ ] Stolen [ ] Evidence [X] Lost/found [ ] Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: *(Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)*

Property Seized

1. 001 - [redacted] 01 02 03 12
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

Part A inventory number:
Part B inventory number:

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here *(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)* ▶ Total amount of cash: $ 0.00

Signed (Police officer): Det [signature] | (Title): Detective | Badge number: 1431 | Date: 1/8/13 | Department: CSP WDMC-A

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed: [ ] No [ ] Yes | Date: | Remarks:

Date out	Reason	By	Date returned

Juvenile inventory number:

Proceedings Forfeiture	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h or an in rem proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o. *See attached form.*
Return To Owner(s)	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within **6 months** from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a.
- ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund.
- ☐ in the case of seizures under C.G.S. §54-36o, or ☐ in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund.
- ☐ destroyed.
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*

Evidentiary Funds At A Financial Inst. The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the ____________ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of ____________ dollars payable to ____________.

Controlled Substance(s) — Item(s) number — The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be:
☐ destroyed (C.G.S. §§54-36a; 54-36g). ☐ delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. § 21a-262).

Firearms/ Contraband — Item(s) number — The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for ☐ destruction ☐ appropriate use ☐ disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. § 54-36e) or ☐ turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90.

Nuisance, Contraband Or Other Property; Gambling — Item(s) number — The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, contraband or other property, or such property is hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to C.G.S. § 53-278c, ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows:

- ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund.
- ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, or ☐ in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established under C.G.S. § 42-472a. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ destroyed. Item number(s) ____
- ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: Item number(s) ____ *(Specify name and address)*

By Order of the Court *(Name of Judge)*	Judicial District, Geographical Area or Juvenile	Signed *(Judge)*	Date signed

Notice Of Order Of The Court

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. C.G.S. § 54-36a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance.

To *(Name of Police Department)*	From *(Name of Court)*	Signed *(Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant)*	Date signed

Return Of Compliance

The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by: ☒ 1. turning said property over to:

	(Title of individual)	*(Date turned over)*
[redacted] 01 02 03 12	Parent	1/9/13

☐ [redacted] ...wing manner (C.G.S. § 54-36g):

(Manner of destruction)	*(Date Destroyed)*	*(By Whom)*	*(Name of Witness)*

☐ State Toxicology Lab notified. ☐ Turned over to Narcotics Control Unit/Department of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. § 54-36g)

Name of Police department	Signature and title	Date
CSP-A	Det. [signature] #1431	1/9/13

I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Department of responsibility for said item(s).

Item number(s)	Signed *(Owner/Agent)*	Released by *(Print name)*	Date released
001	X [redacted] 01 02 03 12	Det. Rachael Van Ness. RVN #1431	1/9/13

JD-CR-18 (Back) Rev. 9/10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00007937

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FLOCKHART, SCOTT	2053

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION:
Friday, December 14, 2012, at approximately 0930 hours

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT:
On the above mentioned date and time members of the Connecticut State Police, along with numerous other municipal and federal law enforcement agencies responded to an active shooter call at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, located at 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, Connecticut.

ACTION TAKEN:
On Friday, December 14th, 2012 between 1414 and 1500 hours, I Detective Flockhart #2053, interviewed [redacted] is a [redacted] at the school. [redacted] provided this writer with the attached sworn written statement. The following is a breakdown of the statement but is not inclusive to everything [redacted] stated on the day of the incident:

"My name is [redacted]. I am a [redacted] the Sandy Hook Elementary School, located at 12 Dickenson Drive, Sandy Hook, CT. I have worked there for approximately [redacted] years.

On 12/14/12 I arrived at school around 7:30 am, because [redacted] had called in sick. I normally come to work around 8:50 am. I came in and spoke to the principal Dawn Hochsprung about teachers or other staff members who were out ill. Then I continued with my daily opening routine, which includes: opening files, staff information sheet, and prepare the student absent sheet. Around 8:55 am buses and parents arrived to drop the children off. School started at 9:05 am. I worked with a building substitute who helped me with the phones and other office duties. The substitute [redacted] left the office around 9:25 am. Around 9:35 I heard a loud noise, which sounded like glass breaking. I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO SCOTT FLOCKHART/	2053	01/16/2013 05:06 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

02878

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

thought one of the glass casings in the hallway had fallen over. I was going to call the school custodian, but then I heard it again and looked up. When I looked up from my desk through the office glass window that looks out to the lobby I saw a man standing in the lobby facing down the primary wing (hallway) to the 1st grade and 2nd grade classrooms. The man appeared white and was wearing a soft rim type hat, sunglasses (dark), and he was holding a rifle type gun with a long barrel. As I saw the man I heard a loud "pop, pop" noise of the gun going off. I immediately dropped to the floor, yelled to [redacted] who was in the nurse's office, and hid under the desk. The door to the office opened and I heard footsteps of a person walking across the office floor. I could not see anything, I just heard footsteps, walking towards [redacted] office. I then heard the footsteps go back across the office and out the door. I then heard the office door shut. After the door shut I heard more firing from a gun. I called out to [redacted] [redacted] told me to come into her office. I got up from under my desk and went into [redacted] office and got under her desk with her. I knew we needed the police, so I pulled the phone down from [redacted] desk and called 911. A male answered. I told them my name and that I was from the Sandy Hook School and said I think there is someone in the building shooting or there's a shooter. I hung up and called the school system central office. I got a voicemail and just hung up. I tried another phone number for central office and got another voicemail. I then called the transportation phone number and spoke to [redacted] from Allstar Transportation. Told [redacted] my name, what school I was at, and that we needed help down here. I remember shaking and my mouth going dry. [redacted] and I then went into her office closet and locked the door and stayed there. I don't remember hearing any more gun shots. I heard a sound of a helicopter radio's in the hallway, people talking, but we stayed in the closet, because we were too scared to come out. I wasn't sure what time it was, but [redacted] heard someone talking in the office and decided to peek out. When she opened the door, I heard a man's voice ask [redacted] "Are you alone?" [redacted] replied "no, that [redacted] is with me." [redacted] and I then came out of the closet and saw so many police officers in the office.

End of Report

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO SCOTT FLOCKHART/	2053	01/16/2013 05:06 pm		130

02879

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00007937.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00007939

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FLOCKHART, SCOTT	2053

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION:

Friday, December 14, 2012, at approximately 0930 hours

SUMMARY OF INCIDENT:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Connecticut State Police, along with numerous other municipal and federal law enforcement agencies responded to an active shooter call at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, located at 12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, Connecticut.

ACTION TAKEN:

On Friday, December 14th, 2012 between 1215 and 1237 hours, I Detective Flockhart #2053, interviewed [redacted]. [redacted] is an [redacted] at the school. [redacted] provided this writer with the attached sworn written statement. The following is a breakdown of the statement but is not inclusive to everything [redacted] stated on the day of the incident:

"I am an [redacted] in room [redacted] is located on the right side of the building (school). Around 9:35 I was in room [redacted] when I heard loud noise that sounded like "popping". I thought something fell. I thought it might be the glass case that is to the right of the front entrance of the school. I went into the hallway and realized it was (gun) shots. I saw the janitor running to the entrance of the school, at which time, I went back into the classroom. I then heard yelling, he [redacted] and it appeared he was talking to someone. I immediately went into the classroom and told the teacher to lock down. After we went into lock down the loud speaker went on and I heard [redacted] try to make an announcement, but she was crying. I then heard more rapid (gun) shots which seemed to go on for a long time. At some point there was a brief pause in the shots. Around 9:50, I called 911 from the classroom and while I was on the phone with the 911 operator, someone shook our

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO SCOTT FLOCKHART/	2053	01/16/2013 04:24 pm	02883 Sgt. [signature]	130

classroom door. I never saw anyone at the door when the door shook. The 911 operator told me to have everyone lay down. We did not open the door the first time, because we weren't sure if it was the police. The second we heard the classroom next door evacuate and then the teacher 04 opened the door".

End of Report

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/PO SCOTT FLOCKHART/	2053	01/16/2013 04:24 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00008101

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Second Interview Statement of [redacted]

Date and Time of Investigation: On January 10, 2013 between the hours of 1015 and 1025 hours.

ACTION TAKEN: On 01/10/13 at approximately 1015 and 1025 hours, myself and Detective Mudry #824 conducted a second interview with [redacted] and obtained a sworn statement of such interview. The purpose of the interview was to obtain information from [redacted] as to whether or not she activated the PA system in Sandy Hook Elementary School the day of the shooting.

[redacted] stated that upon hearing rapid fire gun shots, she reached out to the wall telephone and left the receiver dangling along the wall. [redacted] stated that in order to get an outside line, you have to dial 9, then 8 and wait for a dial tone. Upon getting a dial tone, you then dial 9 and wait for another dial tone. Upon hearing a second dial tone, you can then dial out of the school. [redacted] stated that she remembered completing the first step of dialing 9, then 8 and hearing a dial tone. [redacted] stated that she thought she dialed 9 again but remembers that she did not hear a dial tone and therefore she may have hit the number 0 to activate the PA system. [redacted] stated that if she did so, she did so by accident as she does not know how to operate the PA system in the school.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/10/2013 02:16 pm 02887	Sgt. [signature]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS: This case remains open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/10/2013 02:16 pm 02888	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00008240

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DESOUSA, JASON	1113

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted]						

On 12-14-2012, I responded to the scene of a school shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown,CT. Among other responsibilities, I assisted in obtaining a written and verbal statement from [redacted] an [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

In a written and verbal statement, [redacted] related, while in her classroom at approximately 9:35 a.m., with the teacher and students, she heard the intercom come on. Through the intercom she heard muffled sounds and cries. They first thought it was an accident and began to walk down the hall toward the office. As [redacted] turned the corner she realized other classrooms were shutting their doors, so she walked back to her classroom. The teacher next door said “Lockdown”. She and the the class teacher locked and covered the door. They still heard what sounded like noises, moans and gunshots. They told the kids to be quite after the classroom teacher received a text message informing her there was a gunman. The teacher and children from the classroom next door came into there room and waited until the police knocked on the door and let them out. Refer to attached statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JASON DESOUSA/	1113	01/14/2013 02:50 pm 02890	Sgt. [illegible signature]	130

00008240.pdf

04, 03, 10

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00008244

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	COVELLO, RICHARD G.	0376

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On the morning of Friday, December 14th, 2012, I responded to an active shooter incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Sandy Hook CT. Shortly after arriving, I was assigned to speak with and obtain a statement from [redacted] is employed as a [redacted] and was working at Sandy Hook Elementary School when the shooting incident occurred. I located and spoke with [redacted] at the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire and Rescue Station, located at 18-20 Riverside Rd., Sandy Hook, CT. The Fire and Rescue Station was designated and being utilized as a staging area for first responders as well as a gathering and meeting point for school staff, students and their respective families.

I provided [redacted] with a piece of formal statement paper and asked if she could write, in narrative format, her recollection of the events that she was part of or witness to during the shooting incident at the Sandy Hook Elementary School. In said statement, she related that she left [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	02/21/2013 02:42 pm 02893	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

room (room [redacted] and was walking northerly in the east hallway, toward the front of the school. She was walking with her student [redacted] and as they were just about to turn onto the north hallway and proceed to the school resource room (room #6), she heard the sound of gunfire. As she then turned the corner onto the north hallway, she observed Principal Hochspring exiting the conference room in a panic, looking around. At this time [redacted] paused, unsure if she should proceed toward her room or retreat back to the east hallway. As she stood there, she saw the Principal proceed toward the main lobby following which [redacted] heard additional gunfire.

Although in her original written account of events, [redacted] thought she had seen a man in the lobby area, she later related verbally that she didn't think she actually saw anyone. She clarified that after the Principal proceeded toward the main lobby, [redacted] grabbed her student and then turned and ran back toward [redacted] room, fleeing southerly down the east hallway. While running in the east hallway, she saw a man standing in the hallway who asked her, "What?" [redacted] replied, stating that she did not know. During this whole time, she continued hearing the sound of gunfire. [redacted] proceeded into the art room (room #51) and advised the teacher in the class that she thought there was a shooter in the school. She then sought refuge in the art room with her student until the police arrived and evacuated them.

[redacted] related that the male she saw in the east hallway was wearing dark clothes and a waist length coat. He was a white male and had his hands in his pocket. Sometime after the incident, [redacted] was informed that the male she saw in the east hallway was a student's parent in the school who was waiting to meet with a kindergarten teacher. She related that he was near the entrance which is used by pre-school parents to enter the school to drop off their children. (See Attached Statement)

CASE STATUS: This case remains active pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RICHARD G COVELLO/	0376	02/21/2013 02:42 pm 02894	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00008244.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00008257

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DESOUSA, JASON	1113

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted]						

On 12-14-2012, I responded to the scene of a school shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown,CT. Among other assignments and responsibilities, I assisted in obtaining a written and verbal statement from [redacted] a [redacted] teacher from room #[redacted]

In a verbal and written statement from [redacted], she related the following; While in the classroom at approximately 9:35 a.m., she heard the intercom come on. She heard what sounded like kids screaming and other yelling, crying and squealing. She also heard loud banging and knocking what she later learned were gunshots. Early on during the incident, she was in the hallway and heard from the teacher next to her room, [redacted] who was trying to lock her door, the school was in lockdown. [redacted] called "911" and was told by the dispatcher, there was an active shooter in the school. [redacted] closed her blinds, blackened the doors and windows and locked the door. Everyone in the room huddled around each other in the corner of the room. She then heard voices yelling "State Police". At about 10:00 a.m., a group of about five State Troopers came to her door and escorted everyone out of the classroom to the fire house. At no time during or prior to the incident did [redacted] hear or see anybody or anything related to the shooting. [redacted] did not see any of the victims or the shooter. Refer to attached statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC JASON DESOUSA/	1113	01/14/2013 02:48 pm 02898	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

00008257.pdf

04, 10

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00008257.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00009062

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

PHONE INTERVIEW--[redacted]

INTERVIEWEE: [redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On 01/11/13 from approximately 1505 hours to 1508 hours.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/11/13 at approximately 1500 hours, I was assigned to contact [redacted] to follow up on her original statement taken on 12/17/12. At approximately 1505 hours, I contacted [redacted] via phone at her residence. I asked [redacted] how she determined that all the doors were locked. [redacted] indicated that upon approaching the doors, she tried all three of the front doors and realized that all three doors were locked. [redacted] stated that she expected them to be locked since the doors are always locked at that time of the day. I asked [redacted] when she called her husband from behind the dumpsters, did she talk to him directly or leave him a voicemail. I asked this to determine if there would be a recording of the gunshots that she was hearing. [redacted] indicated that she spoke to him directly and told him to go to the firehouse to look for [redacted]. [redacted] stated that there would not be a recording anyway because she didn't call him until the shooting had stopped and the police were on scene. I then

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	01/14/2013 08:36 am	02903 Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

asked [redacted] what make/model car she was driving. [redacted] stated that she was driving a [redacted] I also confirmed that when she saw the children running away from the school, they were near the stop sign where Dickinson Dr. enters into the school parking lot. This was to establish an estimated time of her arrival in relation to the time of the shooting. By the time she arrived, the children had already exited the school and crossed the parking lot to Dickinson Dr. She parked in the third row and walked to the front doors and shots were still being fired.

CASE STATUS:

This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs #502	0502	01/14/2013 08:36 am 02904	Sgt. [signature]	BO

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011119

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickinson Drive Newtown, CT.

As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation. The following interview was conducted in the garage bay of the Sandy Hook Volunteer Fire Company shortly after the incident.

Action Taken:

On Friday, December 14th, 2012 between 1241 and 1309 hours I, Det. Roy #518, interviewed [redacted] 04 was a [redacted] 04

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	02/20/2013 01:56 pm 02905	Sgt. [signature]	130

[redacted] within the school at the time of the shooting. [redacted] provided the attached written statement. The statement reads as follows:

I was standing at the computer in the kitchen about 9:30 a.m. on 12/14/12. I heard popping sounds. About 7-10. Then 7-10 more. Loud like they were coming from the front lobby. I dropped to the ground behind the servery and crawled to the closet. [redacted] was behind the table behind me. She also dropped to the ground and crawled to the closet. One inside we closed the door. [redacted] crouched on the floor and I was standing. Shots continued 7-10 at a time - then a pause - then 7-10 more. At first they were loud. Then they were farther away. Then appeared to be loud again like they were being fired close to the kitchen. From the closet, I called 911 and received no answer. Tried again maybe three minutes later and spoke to an operator and told her shots fired at the Sandy Hook School. Still hearing a few shots fired. Kids were screaming. After what seemed to be 25 minutes we began to hear police on the premises. We remained in the closet until we heard police in the kitchen. We opened the door and saw two officers in the kitchen who escorted the two of us out through the front doors. END OF STATEMENT

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	02/20/2013 01:56 pm 02906	Sgt. [illegible]	130

00011119.pdf

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00011964

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickison Dr Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W V	Hammond, Natalie	F	W	[redacted] 03			

INTERVIEW REPORT - NATALIE HAMMOND

ACTION TAKEN: On December 15th, 2012, Det. Downs and I arrived at Danbury Hospital in order to interview Natalie Hammond who was working at the Sandy Hook Elementary School when the shooting occurred. Mrs. Hammond was shot by the gunman several times before retreating to safety in room # 9. The interview was conducted in a recovery room on the 7th floor which only Det. Downs, Mrs. Hammond, and myself were in the room for. Numerous family members and friends were asked to wait outside during the actual interview. Mrs. Hammond writes with her left hand which was bandaged due to her injuries. Therefore, I transcribed Mrs. Hammond's verbal account of the events into a three page written statement for her.

SUMMARY: Natalie Hammond stated that she is the Lead Teacher at the Sandy Hook Elementary School where she has been employed for the past 14 years. Hammond stated that on December 14th, 2012, she arrived at the school around 8:00 AM and nothing seemed out of the ordinary. Hammond stated that she did not notice any suspicious people, or vehicles, on the school grounds.

Hammond stated that when she entered the school she initially went into the main office where she checked her mailbox and read the morning message. She then stated that she went down the hall into her office, room # 35, where she had breakfast and began checking her emails. Hammond stated that at approximately 8:55 AM she went to the end of the hallway by her office, and began greeting kids arriving at the school. She stated that she did this for approximately seven minutes. Hammond stated that she went back into her office where she was handling administrative matters before her next meeting. Hammond stated that at approximately 9:20 AM she walked over to room # 20 to meet with the 4th grade team to

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	01/15/2013 12:16 pm 02908	Sgt. [signature]	130

discuss different types of books for their students.

Hammond stated that at approximately 9:30 AM she walked over to room # 9 for a meeting with a "planning and placement" team. Hammond stated that within three minutes of the meeting starting she heard a loud banging noise, almost like the sound of pipes banging when the heat first comes on. Hammond stated that the Principal Dawn Hochsprung and the Psychologist Mary Sherlach immediately ran out of the room. Hammond stated that they ran left towards the main office where the loud banging was coming from. Hammond stated that she also got up and exited room # 9, and was approximately 10-15 feet behind Dawn and Mary.

Hammond stated that as they approached the main office area they encountered the gunman who was standing in the middle of the hallway facing them. Hammond described the gunman as wearing dark clothing, approximately 5' 8" - 5' 10" in height, with a medium build. Hammond stated that she could not see his face or the type of weapon he was holding. Hammond stated that she then heard three quick shots and both Mary and Dawn fell to the ground. Hammond stated that she was also shot in the lower left leg and fell to the ground. Hammond stated that she heard more gunshots and felt that she was hit in her left hand. Hammond stated that she then crawled back into room # 9 and closed the door behind her. She stated that she was lying on the floor holding the door closed to prevent the gunman from coming in the room. Hammond stated that there were approximately seven other people in the room hiding under tables and desks. Hammond stated that she could hear more gunshots being fired. She stated that she heard approximately eight consecutive shots, then a pause, then the sound of the gunman reloading. Hammond stated that she could her the sound of children screaming from the surrounding classrooms. Hammond stated that the shooting lasted for approximately five minutes.

Hammond stated that one of the student's mother in room # 9 with them, [redacted] grabbed her cell phone and called 911. Hammond stated that [redacted] was talking with the dispatcher and remained on the phone until they told her the police where on scene. Hammond stated that she could hear the police yelling "stay in your rooms" several times. Hammond stated that at this point the shooting had stopped. Hammond stated that once they realized the police were on scene, one of the women inside room # 9 with her yelled out "we have someone injured in here." Hammond stated that a police officer then entered the room and placed a gauze around her leg and hand. Hammond stated that the police officer then placed her into a wheel chair and brought her outside to a waiting cruiser. Hammond stated that the police cruiser brought her down to the end of the road where there was a waiting ambulance. Hammond stated that she was then transported to Danbury Hospital for treatment. See attached three page written statement for further details.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	01/15/2013 12:16 pm 02909	Sgt. [illegible]	130

03, 10

00011964.pdf

10

10

00011964.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00012200

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	KIELY, THOMAS D.	0905

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W V	Hammond, Natalie	F	W	[redacted] 04, 03			

INTERVIEW REPORT - NATALIE HAMMOND

ACTION TAKEN: On December 20th, 2012, Det. Downs and I met with Natalie Hammond at her residence in order to clarify certain statements made in her original statement. The interview took place in the living room area of Mrs. Hammond's home. [redacted] 04 were also at the house at the time of the interview assisting [redacted] 04. Mrs. Hammond was working at the Sandy Hook Elementary School when the shooting occurred. Mrs. Hammond was shot by the gunman several times before retreating to safety in room # 9. Mrs. Hammond writes with her left hand which was bandaged due to her injuries suffered by the gunman. Therefore, I transcribed Mrs. Hammond's verbal account of the events into a two page written statement for her.

SUMMARY: Natalie Hammond stated that when she heard the shots coming from the lobby Dawn Hochsprung and Mary Sherlach exited room # 9, and proceeded towards the lobby. Hammond stated that she then stood up and exited room # 9 as well. She stated that as she entered the hallway the door to room # 9 swung open to the left. Hammond stated that it was at this time that she felt she was shot in her lower left leg causing her to immediately fall to the ground.

Hammond stated that seconds before being shot she could see the gunman in the lobby facing her direction. Hammond also stated that she could see that Mary and Dawn had been shot. Hammond stated that when she fell to the ground her head was near the door hinges to room # 9, and her feet were facing the lobby area.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	02/20/2013 09:30 am 02913	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Hammond stated the gunshots had momentarily stopped, and though she did not see where the gunman went, she assumed he entered the main office because she knew the two women 04 [redacted] saw the gunman's boots from under their desk. Hammond stated that it was at this time that she crawled back into room # 9 and opened the door with her right hand. She stated that she pulled herself back into the room, then pulled the door shut behind her. Hammond stated that she was lying on the floor holding the door shut with her right hand. Hammond stated that she did not see the gunman pass room # 9 because she was below the glass window in the door. Hammond stated that less than a minute later she could hear the gunfire begin again. Hammond stated that she could hear the children screaming, but did not know what room the gunman was in at this point. Hammond stated that it was very close because she could hear the sound of the gunman reloading the gun. Hammond stated that she could not determine which room the gunman entered first, but knew it was very close to room # 9. See attached written statement for further details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC THOMAS D KIELY/	0905	02/20/2013 09:30 am 02914	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

03, 10

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00014498

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT-- [redacted] 04

SUBJECT: [redacted] 04, 03

[redacted]

DATE AND TIME: On January 17, 2013 from 1210 hours to 1250 hours.

LOCATION: This interview was conducted in the roll call room at Troop A, 90 Lakeside Rd. Southbury, CT 06488

ACTION TAKEN:

On 01/16/13, I was assigned to contact and interview [redacted] 04 regarding the shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] 04 was at the school during the shooting to assist [redacted] 01 02 03 12 class in making gingerbread houses. At approximately 1555 hours, I left a voicemail message on his home phone. At approximately 1605 hours, [redacted] 04 returned my call and agreed to come to Troop A on 01/17/13 to provide a written statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det. M Downs #502	0502	01/21/2013 10:25 am 02917	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

On 01/17/13 at approximately 1210 hours, [redacted] arrived at Troop A to provide his statement. The following is a summary of the statement provided by [redacted]

[redacted] stated that on 12/14/12, he came to Sandy Hook Elementary School to make gingerbread houses with [redacted]. He stated that he was supposed to be there by 0945 hours. He stated that he arrived early and was there at 0935 hours. He stated that he knows the time because he called "911" from his cell phone at 0936 hours. He stated that he parked his car and when he exited his car, he saw a group of children running in a straight line down the sidewalk in front of the school. He stated that he recognized one of the students as [redacted]. He stated that as he approached the front door, he heard a series of popping noises which he later discovered to be gunshots. He stated that he observed glass fragments on the ground and saw a hole in the glass adjacent to the front doors. He stated that is when he realized that the popping noise was someone shooting a gun inside the building. He stated that he called "911" to report the incident and it seemed like someone had already called in. He stated that he believes he ran to the left side of the building to get to [redacted] classroom. He stated that he tried some of the doors and looked into the windows to try to find [redacted] class. He stated that several police officers approached him and ordered him to the ground. He stated that he was handcuffed and led to the parking lot. He stated that Captain Rios asked another officer to unlock the handcuffs and then he waited in the parking lot for [redacted] class to come out of the school. He stated that once her class came out of the school, he joined the class and helped get them all to the firehouse (see attached statement).

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/ Det M Downs #502	0502	01/21/2013 10:25 am 02918	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

00014498.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00019296

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 01/24/13 beginning at 1025 hours and ending at 1100 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:
Chalk Hill Elementary School
375 Fan Hill Rd
Monroe, CT 06468
(203) 452-2860

INTERVIEWEE:
[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/28/2013 10:13 am 02921	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ACTION TAKEN: On 01/24/13 at 10:25 hours, myself and Detective Michael Downs # 502 conducted a second interview with [redacted], a [redacted] from Sandy Hook Elementary School. At the time of the shooting [redacted] were in room [redacted] [redacted] stated that at about 9:30 am, the teachers and students were transitioning between classes. She and [redacted] were waiting for another 4 students to show up for class [redacted] was on time) when she heard a banging noise that sounded like a hammer banging on metal coming from the front of the school. [redacted] stated that when she heard the banging again, she looked at [redacted] and just knew it was bad, but did not know what it was. [redacted] stated that [redacted] closed the classroom door and they took [redacted] into the bathroom and locked the door. [redacted] also stated that there were two connecting doors on either side of the classroom that were closed but not locked. [redacted] stated that she does not think that the doors lock. [redacted] stated that she put her ear against the bathroom wall (a closet in Mrs. D'Amato's room was directly on the other side). [redacted] stated that she could hear the shooter talking in the next room and that was when she realized that the shooter was male. [redacted] stated that the shooter was cursing "shut the fuck up", "look at me", "You're an asshole", "come over here", and "look at them". Prior to telling us that the shooter spoke, [redacted] became upset and told us that she was going to tell us something that she has not told anyone else because she felt we (the police) were the ones she should be saying this to. [redacted] described the shooter at this point as evil and that the things he was saying were evil. [redacted] stated that she felt that he was in that room for a long time. [redacted] stated that she could hear the "banging" and the kids screaming. [redacted] stated that some of the screams seemed like they were in another room and not in the room next to them. [redacted] stated that she heard the door to her room open hard and heard the apple hit the door (not shake). [redacted] stated that near the door is a smart table and she stated that something or someone hit or kicked the table. She knows this because it makes a "boink" noise. (since the door opens outward, we determined that it was not the classroom door). [redacted] described the position of the table near the door and stated that if someone came into the room fast or was unfamiliar with the room, that person would be the one most likely to bump into it. [redacted] further stated that after her door opened, she could also hear more shots, only a few and much slower and it sounded like it was in the hallway away from her class. While I was writing the statement, [redacted] stated that when she first heard the banging noise, she could hear the noise begin far away from her classroom and she could hear children screaming. Then the noise sounded as if it was coming closer toward her door. She then could hear it in the next room with more children screaming and the shooter talking. [redacted] stated that she did not hear any other banging noises, other than the few that sounded like they were in the hallway, after Mrs D'Amato's room. [redacted] stated that this led her to believe that the shooter may have gone into Ms. Soto's class first. [redacted] stated that when she heard the police next door, she and [redacted] came out of the bathroom. She said it was dark and smokey and smelled like natural gas. [redacted] stated that she came out of the classroom and Will Chapman (Newtown PD) was there and told them to run to the front of the building. She ran toward the front and that was when she saw that [redacted] was being carried out in front of them. [redacted] stated that when they got to the parking lot, another officer ran with them to the firehouse and they were the first people there.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/28/2013 10:13 am 02922	Sgt. [illegible]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	01/28/2013 10:13 am 02923	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00019333

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Action Taken: On 1/19/13, this Detective responded to [redacted], and met with [redacted], of the aforementioned address.

[redacted] was presented with a JD-CR-18, Inventory of Property Seized without a Search Warrant, which she signed, indicating that she had taken possession of her son's personal property, which had been recovered from the school after the shooting on 12/14/12. The items returned to [redacted] were as follows: [redacted] (see attached).

[redacted] was asked if there was any additional information that [redacted] had disclosed since the incident on 12/14/12, and she advised that since the incident he had stated that he saw [redacted] shot first, and then [redacted], before he had run out of the classroom. [redacted] stated that [redacted] has been consistent with his details about the shooter kicking in the door, and has stated that the children that he ran with were [redacted], but knows that there were other kids who also ran, just not in the group with him. [redacted] stated that [redacted] had just recently added the detail that when the shooter came in the room, he pointed the gun individually at each person, but didn't say anything to anyone.

[redacted] relayed her new contact information to this Detective, with their [redacted].

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	01/24/2013 02:23 pm	02926 Sgt. [signature]	130

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121, 54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

Part A
Court Docket Number

Part B
Court Docket Number

Juvenile
Court Docket Number

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☒ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

Police case/receipt number: 1200704559

Instructions

1. *Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.*
2. *Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.*
3. *In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.*
4. *Last copy for Police Department use.*

Asset Forfeiture
Court Docket Number

To the Superior Court at (*Address of court*) ☐ Juvenile Matters ☐ Geographical Area Number 3 146 White St. Danbury

Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number

Court Appearance Date

Arrest/Referral ☐ Made ☐ Pending

Police case/receipt number: 1200704559

Companion case number: 12-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of ~~defendant(s)~~/~~subject(s)~~
1. Adam Lanza
36 Yogananda Street
2. Sandy Hook, CT 06482
3.

Name, address and telephone number of ~~complainant(s)~~/owner(s)
01 02 03 12
3.

Type of incident: Homicide

Town of seizure: Sandy Hook

Date of seizure: 12/14/12

Type of property: ☐ Stolen ☐ Evidence ☒ Lost/found ☐ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: (*Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.*)

Property Seized
Item #1. Personal belongings of 01 02 03 12 - backpack, jacket,
2. waterbottle
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

Part A inventory number
Part B inventory number

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here
(*List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.*)
Total amount of cash: $ 0.00

Signed (*Police officer*): Det [signature]
(*Title*): Detective
Badge number: #143
Date: 1/19/13
Department: CSP-WDMC

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed ☐ No ☐ Yes
Date
Remarks

Date out	Reason	By	Date returned

Juvenile inventory number

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00029964

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

SECOND INTERVIEW OF [redacted]

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION: On 02/04/13 beginning at 0905 hours and ending at 0942 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:

Chalk Hill Elementary School
375 Fan Hill Rd
Monroe, CT 06468

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	02/06/2013 12:05 pm 02928	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/04/13 at approximately 0900 hours, Detective Mudry #824 and I met with [redacted] at SHES, at Chalk Hill Elementary School. The purpose of this interview was to clarify information that she provided in her original statement that was given on 12/14/12.

[redacted] stated that she was in room [redacted] with another teacher, [redacted] and [redacted]. [redacted] stated that at 9:35 AM, she and [redacted] had just finished picking out a book choice, when she heard a noise. [redacted] stated that she did not know what it was but it was like a "bddddt" sound. [redacted] stated that she looked at [redacted] and then they heard the same noise again. [redacted] stated that she just knew that the noise was not good. [redacted] stated that she went to the door to close it and saw [redacted], another teacher, across the hall. [redacted] stated that they looked at each other and knew to shut the doors (like in a lock down). [redacted] stated that she did and went with [redacted] to the bathroom. [redacted] stated that [redacted] was up against the wall closest to Mrs. D'Amato's room and she was by the door. [redacted] stated that she heard an adult woman scream and then she heard the "bddddt" noise and she kept hearing it and hearing it. It (the noise) was getting closer and closer. [redacted] stated that she did not hear it get further away from them, just closer. [redacted] stated that she could hear little screams. She heard scream, scream , scream. and then nothing, not even a single shot. [redacted] stated that (she clarified that it was at some point) she heard the door to the class open because she heard the apple hit the door with force. [redacted] stated that she also heard something hit the smart table, like the connecting door but with the time issue, it could have been a police officer. [redacted] stated that after the police came, they went to the door and asked the officer (identified by [redacted] in her statement as Will Chapman, Newtown PD) standing there if they could leave. [redacted] stated that he told them to go and as they tiptoed their way down the hallway, there were cops moving with their guns drawn. [redacted] stated that they told [redacted] to look down and [redacted] stated that she looked straight ahead. They did see a police officer carrying out a little boy in front of them and she saw the principle and school psychologist lying on the floor. [redacted] stated that she believes [redacted] looked into a classroom. [redacted] stated that they ran into the parking lot and were met by another officer who directed them to the firehouse. [redacted] stated that they were the first ones there because the building had to be unlocked for them. [redacted] stated that the connecting doors in the room were not locked because she knew D'Amato's room had a substitute and they told her that if she needed anything to just come into their room. [redacted] also stated that [redacted] told her that she heard things (that the shooter said things) during the shooting when they were in the bathroom. [redacted] stated that she and [redacted] never discussed what she heard. [redacted] stated that she did not hear anything while the shooting was going on and getting closer to them, she stated that she was thinking about everyone in that hallway being shot and kept thinking that they were next and she may have blocked it out. Refer to written statement.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	02/12/2013 12:00 pm 02929	Sgt.	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

During the interview, [redacted] mentioned that she knew that the time was 9:35 AM because she looked at the clock and not everyone's clock at the school is the same. [redacted] also remarked to us that the day felt different. She stated that there were a lot of staff absent and therefore everything got thrown off with the substitutes. [redacted] stated that for some reason the kids were late for her class. There were events going on in the school that would have brought parents to the school. [redacted] stated that if the day went like it should have gone, that hallway would have been filled with a lot of people at the time of the shooting.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	02/06/2013 12:05 pm	02930 Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00029964.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00030129

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

- INTERVIEW REPORT -

[redacted] - Survivor from [redacted] Class)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12, Fairfield Detectives Bernard Kelley and Belinda Papageorge interviewed [redacted] who was a survivor from [redacted] classroom (SEE ATTACHED FAIRFIELD PD REPORT).

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	02/06/2013 02:41 pm 02933	Sgt. [signature]	130

Run Time: 15:37

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824

(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO.	DAY	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	DATE OF RPT	TIME OF RPT	TYPE OF INCIDENT	INCIDENT CD	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200040519		12/14/2012		12/18/2012	14:58	ASSISTANCE	20	Detective Kelley, Bernard	1513

DIVISION	DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	TYPIST	DATE TYPED	TIME TYPED
Investigation Division		Investigation Division	GAGNER	s20		BKELLEY	12/18/2012	14:58

STREET NO.	STREET NAME AND TYPE	APARTMENT NO / LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	STATUS	TOWN CD
	Newtown, Ct Fairfield			Active	

INTERVIEW OF [redacted]

On 12/14/12 at approximately 1130 members of the Fairfield Police Department Detective Bureau responded to the Newtown Police department to assist them after a report of a school shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown.

We were asked by the Newtown Police to speak with some of the students who may have witnessed the shooter inside Sandy Hook School. We were told that the students were all in the care of their respective parents at the police department. Newtown Police requested that the students/witnesses be interviewed promptly to confirm or deny rumors that there was a second shooter who fled the scene. Connecticut State Police Sgt. Mike DeCesare along with Fairfield Detective Lieutenant Mike Gagner, Sgt. Tony Granata and Detectives Alex Fucci, Belinda Papageorge and myself began to the interviews of the children who all were willing to speak with us in the presence of their respective parents.

Detective papageorge and I first interviewed [redacted].

[redacted] is a first grade student at Sandy Hook and was in [redacted] class of 16 students on the morning of 12/14/12.

[redacted] stated that the schoolday began as any normal day and they were going over Math when they heard what they thought was a loud hammer banging something. Then, a man dressed in green and beige "Army" clothes came into her classroom , didn't say anything and "began shooting random people like [redacted] with his rifle. [redacted] said that the gunman shot [redacted] and her teacher's assistant who passed out from the shock and then the gunman shot her anyway. [redacted] stated that she didn't want to die, she wanted to live so she ran the fastest she could with four male classmates and they were found by [redacted] her Mom's friend on the way to the Firehouse.

OFFICER SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUBSCRIBED &SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY ________
Det. B. Kelley		THIS ________ DAY OF ________ YR. ________

Fairfield Police Department
100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

Detective Papageorge asked [redacted] to draw a picture of what she remembered and that representation is attached to this report.

[redacted] did not see anyone else with a gun except the shooter in her classroom.

Interview Conducted by :
Det Bernard J. Kelley -Fairfield PD
w: 203 254-4840
bkelley@town.fairfield.ct.us

Det. Belinda Papageorge-Fairfield PD
W: 203 254-4840
bpapageorge@town.fairfield.ct.us

OFFICER SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUBSCRIBED &SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY______
Det B Kelley	02935	THIS______DAY OF ______ YR.______

01 02 03 12, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00030156

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 01 02 03 12						

- INTERVIEW REPORT -

[redacted] 01 02 03 12

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12, Fairfield Detectives Bernard Kelley and Belinda Papageorge interviewed [redacted] 01 02 03 12 [redacted] (SEE ATTACHED FAIRFIELD PD REPORT).

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	02/06/2013 03:16 pm 02937	Sgt. [signature]	130

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

[redacted] did not actually see the shooter.

Interview Conducted by:
Det. Bernard J. Kelley
w: 203 254-4840
bkelley@town.fairfield.ct.us

Det. Belinda Papageorge
w: 203 254-4840
bpapageorge@town.fairfield.ct.us

OFFICER SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUBSCRIBED &SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY________
Det B Kelley	Lt #111 02938	THIS________DAY OF ________ YR.________

Run Time: 15:53

Fairfield Police Department
100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO.	DAY	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	DATE OF RPT	TIME OF RPT	TYPE OF INCIDENT	INCIDENT CD	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200040519		12/14/2012		12/18/2012	15:39	ASSISTANCE	20	Detective Kelley, Bernard	1513

DIVISION	DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	TYPIST	DATE TYPED	TIME TYPED
Investigation Division		Investigation Division	GAGNER	s20		BKELLEY	12/18/2012	15:39

STREET NO.	STREET NAME AND TYPE	APARTMENT NO / LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	STATUS	TOWN CD
	Newtown, Ct Fairfield			Active	

NTERVIEW OF [redacted]

On 12/14/12 at approximately 1130 members of the Fairfield Police Department Detective Bureau responded to the Newtown Police department to assist them after a report of a school shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown.

We were asked by the Newtown Police to speak with some of the students who may have witnessed the shooter inside Sandy Hook School. We were told that the students were all in the care of their respective parents at the police department. Newtown Police requested that the students/witnesses be interviewed promptly to confirm or deny rumors that there was a second shooter who fled the scene. Connecticut State Police Sgt. Mike DeCesare along with Fairfield Detective Lieutenant Mike Gagner, Sgt. Tony Granata and Detectives Alex Fucci, Belinda Papageorge and myself began to the interviews of the children who all were willing to speak with us in the presence of their respective parents.

Detective Papageorge and I interviewed [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he is a [redacted] class at Sandy Hook Elementary School and their day began as usual, they were in the middle of "sharing" when they heard very loud "banging". At this point [redacted] told us all to move to the back corner of the room and she locked the door and called the Police. [redacted] then put a piece of white paper over the window so that no one could see into the classroom. [redacted] said that his classroom is in the back of the school and [redacted] is in the front of the school.

[redacted] said that he heard giant thumping like bigfoot was crushing the school and then we heard a woman scream "don't shoot" over the loudspeaker which was turned "on". [redacted] then yelled "don't shoot". A little while later the Police knocked on our door and got us to the Firehouse.

OFFICER SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUBSCRIBED &SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY________
Det B Kelley	02939	THIS______DAY OF ______ YR.______

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00033302

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:

[redacted]

This subject was identified during this investigation as [redacted] for Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Location:

The interview took place in the kitchen area of [redacted]

Present during the interview were detective Richard Covello #376 and I. The interview began on December 14, 2012 at approximately 2100 hours and ended on December 14, 2012 at approximately 2109 hours.

Action Taken:

That on December 14, 2012 at approximately 2100 hours, Detective Richard Covello and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	05/13/2013 02:22 pm	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] was identified during this investigation as being an employee of Sandy Hook Elementary School.

[redacted] related that in January of 2012, she started working at the Sandy Hook Elementary School as a [redacted]

That on December 14, 2012 at approximately 10:00 A.M., she arrived at Sandy Hook Elementary School and observed several police and ambulance vehicles in the driveway. [redacted] stated that very soon after she arrived, she observed two children and one injured teacher being carried out of the school and loaded into ambulances. [redacted] stated that she then backed her vehicle down the driveway and parked at the Sandy Hook Fire House. Once at the fire house, [redacted] stated that she helped escort children into the fire house or to their parents.

Lastly, [redacted] related that she was never able to enter the school and that she proceeded home at approximately 2:15 P.M.

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:
Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	05/13/2013 02:22 pm 02941	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

00033302.pdf

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00034719

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:

[redacted] 04, 03

[redacted]

This subject was identified during this investigation as a [redacted] 04 teacher from the Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Location:

The interview took place in an office area at the Trumbull Police Department, 158 Edison Road, Trumbull, Connecticut. Present during the interview were detective Richard Covello #376 and I. The interview began on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1840 hours and ended on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1910 hours.

Action Taken:

That on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1840 hours, Detective Richard Covello and I spoke with and obtained a written statement from

FEB 15 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	02/13/2013 11:02 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] was identified during this investigation as being an employee of Sandy Hook Elementary School.

[redacted] related that she is [redacted] teacher at Sandy Hook Elementary School and she has been employed there for approximately [redacted] years.

[redacted] stated that on December 14, 2012 at approximately 8:30 A.M., she got her classroom ready and greeted her students as they arrived. After her students arrived, she took attendance, lunch count and had a morning meeting.

At approximately 9:30 A.M., [redacted] related that she heard a loud noise and immediately instructed her students to move into a corner of the classroom, crouch to the ground and stay silent. [redacted] stated that as she proceeded to her classroom door to lock it, she heard the custodian run down the hallway and state, "I think there's a shooter in the building." [redacted] stated she locked the door and as she proceeded back towards her students, [redacted] started to knock on the door. Martin stated that she unlocked the door and quickly let [redacted] in. [redacted] stated that as they waited and listened, she heard multiple gun shots and a "female voice" state, over the school's loudspeaker, "The kids, the kids."

[redacted] stated that at approximately 9:40 A.M., she called 911 and was informed by the dispatcher that the police were on their way. [redacted] stated that she held her students hands and reminded them to stay crouched down and silent. [redacted] continued to state that she could still hear more gun shots after she called 911.

[redacted] further related that at some point, she observed a Newtown Police Officer exit a door from the library and start to look around the courtyard. Shortly after, [redacted] stated someone banged on her classroom door and stated, "Police, we're evacuating." [redacted] stated that she instructed her students to hold hands and then they proceeded out the classroom door and down the hallway where they exited out the rear, side door. Once they exited the school, they walked to the Sandy Hook Fire Department.

Lastly, [redacted] related that she never witnessed the shooter, however she did hear someone run down the hallway and scream, "Don't fucking move."

See attached written statement for details.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.				
INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE: /TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#: 1220	REPORT DATE: 02/13/2013 11:02 am	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE /SGT MARK DAVISON/	SUPERVISOR I.D.#: 0204

02944

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Case Status:
Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	02/13/2013 11:02 am	*/SGT MARK DAVISON/*	0204

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00034719.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00034897

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DELTORTO, LAURIE J.	0517

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT:

[redacted] 04, 03

On 12/14/12, I responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School in Newtown, CT. Upon arrival, I met with Sgt. Brent Aitken and assisted the students and teachers entering the firehouse from the school. Teachers lined up according to grade, and were asked to take a count of their students prior to releasing them to a parent. I later met with teacher [redacted] 04, who was extremely distraught and crying. She gave me a handwritten list of the children in her classroom and the parent they were released to. (Refer to attached). She, in the company of her husband, provided the following detailed, statement in her own handwriting:

"I am one of [redacted] 04 teachers that were meeting in the family resource room for a team meeting. At approx 9:30 am loud bangs were heard coming form the front office/door area. It sounded like tin shelving hitting the floor. At first we ignored it thinking someone dropped something off of

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RTPR LAURIE J DELTORTO/	0517	03/03/2013 11:01 am 02949	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

a cart going down the hall. I got up to go see and [redacted] followed me. I opened a door and saw Rick Thorn our custodian- he told me to get back inside and hide. At that point we all thought it had to be gunfire. Too numerous to count, bullets- so many bullets. Everyone tried to find a place to hide. We turned the lights out. I told him to call 911. Not sure who- [redacted] opened a small window going to back of school- They all went out the window and ran up into the woods (I think)- [redacted] ran out the door and I yelled for him to stay and hide. I stayed in the room and hid in the corner. Christmas presents were all in bags waiting to be wrapped. I took the bags and covered myself with them and waited. While we were in our meeting- right after shots were fired- I heard the intercom come on- people crying and screaming- someone was saying something but I couldn't make it out. It was like someone picked up the phone and put it down on the desk so people could hear and maybe call for help?? Before [redacted] left- the bullet sounds got louder as if the (gunman?) was coming down the hall. Lots of bullets- then the sounds got weaker- maybe he went back down the office way. Everyone gone now- I am alone- I tried to cover myself with the shopping bags. I heard the door open and I stayed very quiet. I couldn't see who it was- police? gunman? nobody said who it was- so i stayed quiet. Time went by, I'm not sure how long. I don't hear any more bullets now. I peaked around the wall and saw police outside the window with guns. I knocked on the window and the officer turned quickly- I scared him (sorry) but I put my hands up, opned the door and said I was a teacher. He told me to go back inside and hide. More time passed- not sure how long. I snuck up to the table to get my phone. I called my husband and stayed on the telephone with him until I could get out. I saw police running outside- where [redacted] went- Soon after, a police officer knocked on the door and announced he was an officer. He took me out of the building. I saw 2 dead people by the office door. I ran with the officer and waited outside to get my kids. My kids were with [redacted] teacher. I was directed to the fire house where I found all 19 of my students. We waited together until all my kids were released with a parent or known parent from my classroom." (Refer to attached written statement).

Case Status: Active

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RTPR LAURIE J DELTORTO/	0517	03/03/2013 11:01 am 02950	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

04, 10

00034897.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00036709

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482		T097	Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W J	[redacted]						
W J							
W J							

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

CODE	QTY.	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST.VALUE
E	1	One DVD recording of the forensic intervie										
E	1	One DVD recording of the forensic intervie										
E	1	One (1) Sony DVD-R recordable compact										

Action Taken: On 2/14/13, this Detective received copies of Multi-Disciplinary Investigation Team Interview Notes from the Forensic Interviews of [redacted] on 12/27/12, [redacted] on 12/31/12, and [redacted] on 1/11/13 (see attached).

The Interview Notes from the Interview of [redacted], MIT Case Number: [redacted], indicate that [redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE; OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/19/2013 08:45 pm 02955	Sgt [signature]	130

00036709.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

The Interview Notes from the interview of [redacted] 01 02 03 12, MIT Case Number: [redacted] 01 02 03 12, indicate, in part, that [redacted] 01 02 03 12 [redacted]

The Interview Notes from the interview of [redacted] 01 02 03 12, MIT Case Number: [redacted] 01 02 03 12, indicate, in part, that [redacted] 01 02 03 12 [redacted]

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/19/2013 08:45 pm 02956	Sgt. [illegible]	130

23, 01 02 03 12

00036709.pdf

01 02 03 12, 23

01 02 03 12, 23

01 02 03 12, 23

01 02 03 12, 23

01 02 03 12, 23

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00038575

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

RE-INTERVIEW OF [redacted]

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Friday, February 15th, 2013 from approximately 0914 hours to 1000 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Chalk Hill School
Monroe, CT

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/18/2013 11:54 am	02963 Sgt. [illegible signature]	BO

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

[redacted] was attending a meeting within conference room #9 during the Sandy Hook School shooting.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 02/15/13 at approximately 0914 hours, Detective Peters and I met with [redacted] within Chalk Hill School. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that as soon as the PPT meeting started she heard what sounded like metal chairs falling. It was a “boom, boom, boom”, approximately five to ten consecutive sounds. Dawn, Mary and Natalie then ran out of the room, but before Dawn had ran out she stated to us, “stay here” as if she knew something was wrong. The remainder of us in the room got down to hide. Shortly after, Natalie came back into the room and she stated that she had been shot twice. Natalie laid down in front of the door with her head towards the printer. Natalie was also holding the door handle, preventing anyone from coming inside. During this time, [redacted] had heard anywhere from 100 to 200 gun shots. [redacted] didn’t hear any talking but recognized the sounds of children screaming and crying. The shooting would continue, stop and then pick up again. [redacted] did hear someone walking and it felt like the steps were getting closer and then further away. As the shooting continued, [redacted] did hear the sounds of doors being shut, which she knew were the teachers closing their doors. [redacted] then heard one more gunshot which sounded completely different than the others. This last shot sounded like it came from the lobby area. The school then became quiet. [redacted] stated that the initial gun shots sounded like they came from the lobby with the other shots coming from the right side of her door. [redacted] then recognized the sound of Police radio, which is when she knew it was going to be ok. [redacted] remembers one Officer yelling at a little girl to get back into the room. The only child voice [redacted] heard was this little girl who stated that she is all alone (See attached written statement for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	02/18/2013 11:54 am 02964	Sgt. [signature]	130

00038575.pdf

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00038650

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted]						

RE-INTERVIEW OF [redacted]

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Friday, February 15th, 2013 from approximately 1014 hours to 1038 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Chalk Hill School
Monroe, CT

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	04/17/2013 11:28 am 02966	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

[redacted] was attending a PPT meeting within conference room #9 during the school shooting.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 02/15/13 at approximately 1014 hours, Detective Peters and I met with [redacted] within Chalk Hill School. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that on 12/14/12 she entered conference room #9 at approximately 9:32 am. She then heard a metallic sound which sounded like metal chairs falling down. The noise did not register in her mind as being gun shots. The noise sounded like it was coming from the lobby area. Dawn, Mary and Natalie got up and left the room. Dawn then shouted back from the hallway, "shooter, stay put". Someone had then shut the conference room door and everyone hid. [redacted] heard what seemed like 100's of gun shots. The gun shots were getting closer to the conference room and then it sounded as if the gun shots went passed the room. [redacted] does not remember the gun shots coming back towards them. During the shooting, there were quick pauses and then the shooting resumed. A short time later, Natalie came back into the room and stated that Dawn and Mary were shot and she thinks they are dead. Natalie also stated that she was shot. Natalie stated that the shooter had a small build and was wearing a mask, but couldn't tell if it was a man or woman. [redacted] never heard footsteps but did hear the shouts and screams of children. [redacted] did not hear doors opening or closing. She does remember hearing Police sirens.

Later in the day, Natalie told [redacted] that Mary and Dawn were directly in front her, shielding her from the gun shots which is the reason why her injuries were on her left side.

At a later date and time, [redacted] visited with Natalie at her residence. Natalie stated that when Dawn, Mary and she were shot, they all went down together and Natalie played dead. The shooter then went into the office and at that time she was able to crawl back into conference room #9 (See attached written statement for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	04/17/2013 11:28 am 02967	Sgt.	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00039308

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME / SEX / RACE / D.O.B / TELEPHONE / ADDRESS / OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted] 04, 03

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 02/13/13 beginning at 1420 hours and ending at 1445 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:

Chalk Hill Elementary School
375 Fan Hill Rd
Monroe, CT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/24/2013 02:59 pm 02969		130

1200704559 Cont.

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/13/13 at approximately 1420 hours, Detective Mudry #824 and I met with [redacted] at SHES, with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose of this interview was to ask clarifying questions of statements that she had given in her previous interviews. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That on 12/14/12, she was [redacted] in the office when she heard a pop and glass breaking. [redacted] stated that she immediately stood up and saw a white male standing in the lobby. [redacted] stated that he was standing at the second pane of the office window from the door. There are four panes to the window. [redacted] stated that she saw a side profile of the male and he was facing down the hallway toward the first grade rooms. [redacted] stated that when she saw him, he was immediately shooting. [redacted] stated that she ducked under [redacted] desk (a woman in the office who hadn't arrived to work yet). [redacted] stated that she heard the office door open and she heard the male walk in. The male walked in a normal way or pace, did not say or mumble anything and was breathing normal (no heavy or excited breathing). The male walked into [redacted] office (the nurse) and then walked out. [redacted] stated that she heard more gunshots, but does not remember hearing any screaming or talking, just the gunshots. [redacted] stated that when the shooter came in, he was holding the gun up high near his shoulder and it was pointed down the hallway. Shortly after the shots fired in the lobby, he came into the office. [redacted] also stated that the shooter did not ask to be buzzed in because she would have been the person to buzz anyone in.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Mudry, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/24/2013 02:59 pm 02970		130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00039326

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Death of Offender	X-Cleared

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03 04						

INTERVIEW OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Tuesday, February 19th, 2013 from approximately 0917 hours to 0940 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Connecticut State Police – Troop "A"
90 Lakeside Rd.
Southbury, CT

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

[redacted] 03 04

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	12/03/2013 11:47 am	02973 Sgt. [signature]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

[redacted] was attending a PPT meeting within conference room 9 during the Sandy Hook School shooting.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 02/19/13 at approximately 0917 hours, Detective Peters and I met with [redacted] within the Connecticut State Police Southbury barracks for a subsequent interview. [redacted] stated the following in a sworn written statement: "I am the [redacted] at Sandy Hook School. On 12/14/12 at 9:30 am, I was attending a PPT meeting in conference room 9. By 9:35 am we had already started. [redacted] had started speaking and then shortly after I heard a noise coming from the lobby. I initially felt that the noise was gun fire. The noise was loud with the sound of glass crashing. All of us in the room, stood up. This initial round of gun fire continued rapidly with crashing. Dawn, Mary and Natalie, in this order left the room, all together in single file. Shortly after, a second round of gun fire ensued, which is when I believe Dawn and Mary were killed. When Dawn, Mary and Natalie had left the room, the conference room door was shut but I can't remember how it was closed. The rest of us in the conference room hid. I hid under a table to the left of the door, as you walk in. When Natalie returned to the room, I remember the shooting kept continuing. Natalie had told us that she had been shot. Natalie was holding the door shut with her right arm. I reached out to Natalie, holding her foot. The shooting continued with rapid fire, then a pause, rapid fire and pause, etc. I heard the shooting coming towards us then away from us. Then the shooting came closer to us again. I could not tell the difference in the gunfire, to me it all sounded like rapid fire and it just kept going. I heard children screaming throughout the incident. I felt that the event lasted at least 10 minutes. At this point, Natalie stated that she can't hold the door anymore. Dawn and I then pulled Natalie away from the door, laying her flat and I inspected her wounds. As this was going on, a parent in the room was on the phone with 911. When we were calming Natalie, is when we heard voices, which we assumed were first responders. Our door then opened, it was a Paramedic and a Police Officer. The Officer then told us to wait and they closed our door. We waited in the room for another 5 to 10 minutes." (See attached written statement.)

Note: The typed written statement contains two dates in the upper right hand corner. The correct date upon signature of this statement was on 02/19/13.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	12/03/2013 11:47 am 02974		130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00039371

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW REPORT- [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 02/15/13 beginning at 1212 hours and ending at 1254 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:

Chalk Hill Elementary School
375 Fan Hill Rd
Monroe, CT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/26/2013 02:18 pm	02976 Sgt.	BO

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/15/13 at approximately 1212 hours, Detective Mudry # 824 and I met with [redacted], a teacher at SHES, with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose fo the interview was to clarify stements she made in her intial interview. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That on 12/14/12, she was covering for [redacted] with one student, [redacted]. [redacted] stated that she was just about to step into the hallway to go to her original classroom [redacted] when she heard consecutive "popping" noises. [redacted] stated that it originally sounded as if someone was folding metal tables, so she knew it was near the lobby of the building where the cafeteria was. [redacted] stated that [redacted] came to the door of room 6 at the same time and they looked at each other with a look of "what the hell is that?" and actually said it. [redacted] stated that she and [redacted] then closed their classroom doors. [redacted] stated that she did not put paper on the window or lock the door. [redacted] stated that she took her student into the bathroom. [redacted] stated that the "popping" noises sounded as if they were coming very close to her. [redacted] stated that there was a pause and then it started moving away from them. [redacted] stated that she heard children screaming. [redacted] stated that she heard an adult male yelling and it was more muffled and the shooting hadn't stopped yet. [redacted] stated that she also heard someone yelling something to the effect of what she thought was, "get down", and assumed it was the Police in a confrontation with the shooter. [redacted] also stated that when she did leave classroom 3, she saw drops of blood outside her door and it looked like someone was walking and dripping blood.

See attached written statment prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Mudry, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/26/2013 02:18 pm 02977	Sgt.	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00039484

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 02/13/13 beginning at 1118 hours and ending at 1153 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:

Chalk Hill Elementary School
375 Fan Hill Rd
Monroe, CT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/04/2013 12:14 pm 02979	Sgt. [illegible]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/13/13 at approximately 1118 hours, Detective Mudry #824 and I met with [redacted] at SHES, with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose of this interview was to clarify her initial statement that was given during a previous interview. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part the following:

That on 12/14/12, she was with student [redacted]. [redacted] stated that she cannot remember the exact or approximate time of anything that she did. [redacted] stated that on 12-14-12, she was walking by way of the back hallway of the school having come from [redacted] and going to [redacted] [redacted] stated that [redacted] was walking in front of her and as [redacted] rounded the corner of the first grade hallway, [redacted] heard the first sound (like metal crashing). [redacted] stated that she initially thought about the custodian and that something may have happened on the roof. When she stepped into the main hallway, [redacted] stated that she watched Dawn Hochsprung come out of the conference room and they looked at each other, wondering what the noise was . [redacted] stated that she put up her arms as if to say "what was that?" and to let her know that it was not happening where she was. [redacted] stated that Hochsprung then walked toward the main entrance. [redacted] stated that she heard the loud noise again and saw Hochsprung's body language indicate shock. [redacted] stated that Hochsprung was standing just before the bench in the lobby. [redacted] stated that she grabbed her student and ran away from the lobby passing a man standing outside one of the classrooms. He looked at her and said "what" and she told him that she thought there was a shooter in the building. [redacted] stated that she ran with her student to the art room and heard multiple consecutive gunshots that were like pop, pop, pop, then a pause and then multiple shots. [redacted] stated that she got to [redacted] room and they locked themselves in an inner room. [redacted] stated that she could not hear anything else. [redacted] stated that she did not see Mary Sherlach with Hochsprung or see them fall to the floor.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Mudry, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/04/2013 12:14 pm 02980	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00039513

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted]						

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW [redacted]

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 02/13/13 beginning at 1046 hours and ending at 1113 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:

Chalk Hill Elementary School
375 Fan Hill Rd
Monroe, CT

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/15/13 at approximately 1046 hours, Detective Mudry #824 and I met with [redacted] teacher at SHES,

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/24/2013 03:07 pm 02982		130

with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose of this interview was to ask clarifying questions of a statement that she had given in her previous interview. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That on 12/14/12, she was teaching in [redacted] At approximately 9:30 - 9:35 she heard something that sounded like fireworks coming from the main lobby. [redacted] stated that she immediately closed her door and gathered her kids to the corner of the room facing the courtyard. [redacted] stated that when she closed her door, she looked across the hall at Lauren Rousseau, who was closing her door at the same time. [redacted] stated that she knows Lauren well. [redacted] stated that they did not speak but they both had a look of horror on their faces. [redacted] stated that she did not put paper over her window. [redacted] stated that the shots sounded like 1,2,3 then small pauses and then there was a long pause but it started up again. [redacted] stated that she could not tell where the shots were going or if she heard kids screaming for some reason. She just remembered a lot of noise. [redacted] stated that when she heard a long pause, she went to her door and locked it and then put the paper over the window. She could smell the gun powder. [redacted] stated that she went back to reading to the children. [redacted] stated that her students told her that someone was jiggling the door knob and that it was the police.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Mudry, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ Det [signature]	0816	05/24/2013 03:07 pm 02983	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00039680

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 02/19/13 beginning at 1505 hours and ending at 1530 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:

[redacted] 04, 03

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/26/2013 02:40 pm	02985	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/19/13, at approximately 1505 hours, Detective Mudry #824 and I met with [redacted] teacher at SHES, with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose of this interview was to ask clarifying questions of a statement that she had given in a previous interview. During t he interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That she is a teacher in [redacted] and was doing yoga with the students when she heard a large crash like metal hitting the floor. [redacted] stated that she did not think anything of it and continued. Then she heard a "bang" which seemed 3 or 4 at a time. Then she heard a pause and then the "bangs" continued in a consistent manner. [redacted] stated that she ordered the children to the backpack area. She grabbed her keys and attempted to lock her door but when she went to go "scoot" outside the class, she felt as though a "threat" was close to her. [redacted] stated that she slammed her door shut, which was the only way that she could close it. [redacted] stated that the "bangs" appeared as though they got closer to her, then went by her, and then went by her again towards the lobby. [redacted] described the bangs as really loud and non-stop. [redacted] stated that she heard children screaming and she heard the loud speaker. [redacted] stated that she was unsure if she saw Soto close her classroom door. [redacted] stated that she heard the police sirens and eventually the "bangs" stopped.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnesses by Detective Mudry, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

During the interview, [redacted] stated that the metal sound was more like the metal door frame in the lobby falling on the floor or the roof of the building falling in. [redacted] stated that she is unfamiliar with gunfire and said to herself that the noise couldn't have possibly been gunfire. [redacted] also stated that she heard the intercom, and children screaming, but she did not hear other voices or the shooter speak.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/26/2013 02:40 pm 02986	Sgt.	130

00039680.pdf

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00040013

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	SLAIBY, RYAN	1132

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN:

INTERVIEW OF:

[redacted]

On 12-14-2012 at approximately 1310 hours I, Trooper Slaiby #1132, interviewed teacher [redacted]) who provided me with a sworn written statement and the following is a summary of that statement. [redacted] stated that she is a [redacted] teacher at Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] stated that she arrived at work at about 0805 hours that morning and parked in the parking lot in front of the main doors. [redacted] walked into the main doors and did not see anything suspicious in the parking lot.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RYAN SLAIBY/	1132	04/25/2013 11:40 pm 02988	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] stated that she signed in at the main office and saw Hochsprung there talking to several teachers ([redacted] and Mary Sherlach). [redacted] stated that [redacted] for a book club meeting. [redacted] stated that she went to the cafe to order two slices of pizza for lunch. [redacted] stated that she went back to the main office to get [redacted] and to get her bags. [redacted] stated that she was [redacted]

[redacted] stated that she talked to Hochsprung for about 5 minutes in the office and then went to [redacted] and that [redacted] was there. [redacted] stated that students began arriving at about 0850 hours and that she was reading to some of them. [redacted] stated that she and [redacted] performed their daily classroom routines until about 0940 hours when [redacted] went to step into the hallway for something. [redacted] stated that [redacted] yelled "ah" and that they heard loud consecutive popping noises in the hallway. [redacted] stated that [redacted] immediately said "someone is in the building" and that she knew right away that [redacted] meant a shooter ([redacted] stated that [redacted] is normally a "cool cat" and there was something in her voice that made her sound serious).

[redacted] stated that she immediately had the kids herd into a corner of the room and that she heard consecutive shots the whole time. [redacted] stated that she thought to herself "when is it going to be empty?" [redacted] stated that she heard a lot of commotion over the loud speaker such as crying and voices. [redacted] stated that she was humming to the kids so they would not hear the loud speaker. [redacted] stated that two police officers came through the back door of the classroom and checked the classroom. [redacted] stated that [redacted] told police that she was not ok (as she had been shot in her foot). [redacted] stated that she filed the kids out the back door after the police officer told her to leave with the kids. [redacted] stated that all of her students were accounted for once they were outside. [redacted] stated that kids asked [redacted] what was wrong with her foot (as it was bleeding) and that she told them she stepped in red paint. [redacted] stated that she filed her students into the fire house and awaited for police instruction on what to do. [redacted] stated that she did not see the shooter or hear if the shooter said anything. [redacted] stated that she believes that [redacted] saw the shooter when she had opened the door and was struck in her foot by gunfire (SEE ATTACHED STATEMENT).

I later was tasked by State Police supervisors to perform perimeter security with Trooper Bombace #421 on the wood line surrounding the school until approximately 1830 hours.

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE / SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT AND STATEMENT FORWARDED TO WDMC.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RYAN SLAIBY/	1132	04/25/2013 11:40 pm	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

00040013.pdf

04, 03, 10

00040013.pdf

04, 10

00040013.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00040126

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W V	Hammond, Natalie	F	W	[redacted] 03			

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW NATALIE HAMMOND

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 02/19/13 beginning at 1744 hours and ending at 1820 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:

Connecticut State Police- Troop A Southbury
90 Lakeside Rd
Southbury, CT 06488

INTERVIEWEE:

Natalie Hammond [redacted] 03
[redacted] 03
[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ Det Peters	0816	05/11/2013 10:32 am	02993 Sgt. [signature]	130

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/19/13 at approximately 1744 hours, Detective Mudry #824 and I met with Natalie Hammond, a lead teacher at SHES, at the Troop A barracks with regards to the ongoing investigation. Hammond was asked clarifying questions to her previous statements.

Hammond stated, when describing the gun shot sounds, that the initial shots that she heard were like a stack of chairs falling or furnace pipes knocking, and the sounds were consecutive. The sounds would stop and then she would hear a click, which she knew from TV to be a gun re-loading. Hammond stated that she heard the re-loading sound a lot after 6-10 shot series (her estimate). Hammond stated that sometimes the gun shots were rapid fire and fast and then some were slower and single. The initial shots of the shooter coming into the building were fast and together.

Hammond stated that when leaving the room to enter the hallway, it was Dawn first, Mary second, and she was 10 ft behind Mary, with Dawn and Mary running together.

Hammond stated that she had just exited the room when she was shot in the calf. She was turning the corner of the doorway toward the lobby, when she felt a shock and then warmth in her leg and she knew that she was hit. Hammond stated that she saw the shooter for a millisecond and she knew to fall down and pretend to be dead. Hammond stated that she fell onto her left side with her feet facing toward the shooter. Hammond stated that while lying on the floor, the shots continued and she felt jolts in her body. She felt her feet move and she knew that she had been hit multiple times. Hammond stated that when she climbed into the room, she had to open the door.

Hammond stated that the shooter was standing with his feet shoulder width apart, his arms outstretched holding the gun (chest height), facing her straight on. Hammond stated that at the time that she saw the shooter, Mary and Dawn were already on the ground and she knew they were gone. The shooter was standing about a foot or two from them, practically on top of them and about 15 feet from her (Hammond).

Hammond stated that after she was shot, she knew that the shooter disappeared from the lobby for a good 45 seconds, although she did not physically see where he went. When the shooter disappeared, Hammond stated that she used her right hand to open the door and she shuffled her body back into room 9. Hammond stated that she got her body inside and held the door shut with her right hand.

Hammond stated that she knew the shooter to be moving down the hallway and knew that the movement was down the hall and to the right.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ Det Pet	0816	05/11/2013 10:32 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Hammond stated that she did not hear the shooting noise come back toward her and remembers that the noise was so loud.

Hammond stated that she does not remember if Dawn said anything to them prior to leaving the room. She did not hear Dawn or Mary speak to the shooter. She did not hear the shooter speak. Hammond stated that she did not notice which of the classroom doors were closed in the hallway.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Mudry, and sworn to and signed by Hammond.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/11/2013 10:32 am	Sgt.	130

03, 10

00040126.pdf

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00040231

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW: On 02/20/13 beginning at 0840 hours and ending at 0914 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:

[redacted] 04, 03

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/24/2013 03:03 pm 02998	Sgt.	30

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ACTION TAKEN: On 02/20/13 at approximately 0840 hours, Detective Downs #502 and I met with [redacted] for the Town of Newtown, with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose of the interview was to clarify her statement that was given in a previous interview. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That on 12/14/12, she was at SHES for a PPT meeting in room 9. Just as the meeting was to begin, the group heard a noise from the lobby and it sounded like a popping and crashing noise together and like chairs falling down. [redacted] stated that Dawn (Hochsprung) got up and went around the table toward the door with Mary (Sherlach) behind her. Natalie (Hammond) followed shortly behind. [redacted] stated that Dawn asked "what was that?" [redacted] stated that Dawn said something else when they got to the hallway but she did not hear what they said or who spoke. [redacted] stated that she does not know how long Natalie was in the hallway, but she heard more pops and realized it was a gun. [redacted] stated that she went under the table and the others went to the corners of the room. [redacted] stated that when Dawn, Mary, and Natalie went into the hallway, that was when she heard 3 pops. [redacted] stated that she heard a break in the noise. [redacted] stated that then she heard shooting and kids screaming. [redacted] stated that she couldn't tell where the shooting was coming from (which room) but the shooting seemed to be moving away. [redacted] stated that she also remembered that the kids were being so quiet and she did not know if the shooter killed them or if they were just being good. [redacted] stated that she did not hear any talking outside the room.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Downs, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

CASE STATUS: This case will remain open pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/24/2013 03:03 pm 02999	Sgt.	30

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00051508

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W V	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION: On 03/05/13 beginning at 1235 hours and ending at 1315 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:
Chalk Hill Elementary School
375 Fan Hill Rd
Monroe, CT 06468

INTERVIEWEE:
[redacted] 04, 03

ACTION TAKEN:
On 03/05/13, at approximately 1235 hours, Detective Downs #502 and I met with [redacted] 04, 03, at Chalk Hill Elementary School with regards to the ongoing investigation. [redacted] 04 was initially interviewed on 12-14-12 at Bridgeport Hospital, and she informed us that she

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/07/2013 10:46 am 03002		130

had no recollection of the interview taking place or what she had stated. After this interview, [redacted] was given her initial statement to read. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That on 12/14/12, she was working [redacted] as an [redacted] at SHES. She was [redacted] At 8 a.m. she unlocked her front door and kept it unlocked. The rear vestibule door was also unlocked. This door leads to the exit doors to the outside playground and the door to the other classroom adjacent to hers. At about 930, the children were on the carpet with the other teachers, and she was near the cubby holes by the front door going through the children's backpacks and school papers. At that time, she heard a noise that sounded like corrugated tin falling. [redacted] stated that she went into the hallway thinking that the custodian had dropped something. [redacted] stated that she stepped out of the room a few steps with the first noise. There was a pause in the noise and then she heard it again. [redacted] described it as sounding the same as the first time she heard it. [redacted] stated that she saw [redacted] another teacher, walking with her student down the hallway to her left. [redacted] stated that she took a few steps further (described as going toward the lobby) and saw Dawn Hochsprung and Mary Sherlach come running out of the conference room, together. [redacted] stated that they both took a left out of the conference room and continued down the hallway to the office, where they took a left down the other hallway (described as toward the cafeteria). [redacted] stated that she does not remember seeing anything else down the hallway toward the lobby and she does not remember if she saw Natalie Hammond. [redacted] stated that she got to [redacted] she got the feeling that something was not right and she turned to go back to her classroom. [redacted] stated that as she was turning, she felt that something was not right with her foot, and she did not know that she was shot. [redacted] stated that while walking back to her classroom, she did not see [redacted] anymore. [redacted] stated that when she got back to her classroom, she made sure that all her doors were closed properly. [redacted] stated that as she was doing so, she could feel that her left foot was squishy and when she got behind the bookcase, she saw the blood. [redacted] stated that she stayed behind the bookcase while [redacted] had the children on the carpet in lockdown mode. [redacted] stated that they could hear the PA system and could hear people talking about being shot. [redacted] stated that the gunshots could be described as "pop, pop, pop". The gunshots sounded like they originated from the front and were getting louder, moving closer to her. The shots also sounded like a series of a couple of shots and then a break. [redacted] stated that she heard that break in shots a couple of times. [redacted] stated that when the police came, her class was escorted out the rear vestibule door in her classroom.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Downs, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

CASE STATUS: This case remains active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ Det Alison Peters	0816	03/07/2013 10:46 am 03003	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

00051508.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00062366

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

MEETING WITH FAMILY

[redacted] Family on 03/20/13)

ACTION TAKEN: Ashley Hall, Victim's Specialist for the FBI, informed me on 03/01/13, during an informational meeting with the teachers of SHES, that [redacted] had contacted her about having an informational meeting with the detectives, similar to what has been offered to the victims' families. [redacted], is a student of SHES and was present in the school on 12/14/12. At the time of the shooting, her teachers, [redacted], took [redacted] and they locked themselves in the bathroom of [redacted]

On 03/20/13, Detective Downs # 502 and I met with [redacted] at the Troop A Southbury Barracks at their request for a private family meeting. We met in the interview room located on the first floor of the building. Prior to the meeting, I had spoken with both [redacted] and asked them for permission to relay to the [redacted] information that was provided in their statements and they both agreed.

The [redacted] had several questions including the following:

- Did the shooter enter their daughter's classroom?
- The blood that [redacted] saw outside the classroom door, was it the shooter's?
- What might his daughter have seen when she went down the hallway toward the front entrance to exit the school?

Detective Downs and I answered these and other questions the best we could at that time. The [redacted] stated to us that [redacted] has told them on different occasions that she heard an angry man shouting to screaming children and she heard a little boy speaking. Detective Downs and I

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	04/25/2013 09:30 am	03006 Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

asked the 01 02 03 12, 04 if they would be willing to complete a statement, in bullet form, regarding the different things that 01 02 03 12 has been saying to them about what she had heard in the bathroom. They both readily agreed and I told them that I would e-mail it to them and that they could take a few weeks to write things down and then we would meet with them again to sign and notarize it.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	04/25/2013 09:30 am 03007	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00063270

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Thorne, Richard	M	W	[redacted]	Hom [redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
					Cel [redacted]		

FOLLOW-UP INTERVIEW RICHARD THORNE JR

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW:
On 03/21/13 beginning at 1000 hours and ending at 1130 hours.

PLACE OF INTERVIEW:
Troop A, Southbury
90 Lakeside Drive
Southbury, CT

INTERVIEWEE:
Richard Thorne Jr. DOB [redacted]
[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/22/2013 10:16 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

03008

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

ACTION TAKEN:
On 03/21/13 at approximately 1000 hours, I met with Richard Thorne Jr., DOB [redacted] 03 at the State Police Troop A Barracks, Southbury, CT with regards to the ongoing investigation. During the interview, Thorne stated, in part, the following:

That he is a custodian at the SHES and has been for 9 years. On 12/14/12, he was working day shift instead of his usual evening shift. At an unknown time, he had completed the task of setting up tables in the cafeteria and had entered the custodian office. He was there for approximately 30 seconds, when he heard a noise coming from the front of the school. Thorne stated that it sounded like a ton of glass hitting the floor and it also sounded like pipes, "just something crashing". Thorne stated that it was all one sound. Thorne stated that he couldn't imagine what it was as he had just came back from that area. Thorne stated that he started running toward the front lobby. Thorne stated that when he got to the corner of the wall, he could see bullet holes in the glass in front of him . Thorne stated that he "hit the brakes" at the corner when he smelled the gunpowder. Thorne stated that he doesn't know how he knew it to be gunpowder because he does not know guns. He also remembered it being cloudy. Thorne stated that when he realized what was going on, he turned and started running back down the hallway (toward the rear of the school). He called 911, from a school cell phone, relayed to the dispatcher what was going on, told teachers to stay in their classes, and then he started locking doors, all at the same time. Thorne stated that the 911 dispatcher asked him "Rick, how many are there?" Thorne stated that he took this to mean shooter or shooters. Thorne stated that he began to run toward the lobby again and when he reached his office area, seconds later, the police showed up. Thorne stated that he remembers hearing shooting up to that point because he told the dispatcher that it was still going on, but he knew that it had stopped when the police arrived. Thorne stated that the police told him not to move and he complied. Thorne stated that he was handcuffed because he could not provide a school ID. Thorne stated that he gave the keys for the school to the police, told them how to get up to the roof, and was later escorted across the parking lot. Thorne stated that he never saw the shooter and could not give any details on the gunshots.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by TFC Lewis #920, and sworn to and signed by Thorne.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	03/22/2013 10:16 am 03009	Sgt.	130

03, 10

10

10

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00067541

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

ACTION TAKEN:

On 03/06/13 Detective Downs #502 and I went to Chalk Hill Elementary School to obtain consent forms from [redacted] for the treatment of her gunshot injury at Bridgeport Hospital on 12-14-12. Upon obtaining said signed consent forms, we asked [redacted] if she was employed as a teacher at Sandy Hook Elementary School during the years that Adam Lanza had attended that school. [redacted] informed us that she started working there in [redacted] (Adam Lanza was a student) but she has no recollection of him and as far as she knows, she did not have him as a student.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ Det Alison Peters	0816	03/27/2013 01:13 pm 03014	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00089715

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION: On 04/24/13 beginning at 0905 hours and ending at 1005 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:
Chalk Hill Elementary School
375 Fan Hill Rd
Monroe, CT 06468
(203) 452-2860

INTERVIEWEE:
[redacted] 04, 03

ACTION TAKEN:
On 04/25/13, at approximately 0905 hours, Detective Mudry #824 and I met with [redacted] 04, 03 at Chalk Hill Elementary School with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose of this interview was to obtain more information and clarify her original statement given on

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ (signature)	0816	05/01/2013 10:35 am 03015	Sgt. (signature)	130

12-14-12. During the interview, [redacted] stated , in part, the following:

On 12-14-12, she was participating in a PPT meeting in the conference room located near the office of the school. It was to start at 9:30 AM. [redacted] stated that in the meeting was Dawn Hochsprung, Mary Sherlach, Natalie Hammond, [redacted] The meeting started and [redacted] was going to speak first. [redacted] stated that she heard a succession of 3 gunshots and she knew them to be gunshots (in her opinion). [redacted] stated that Dawn (Hochsprung), Mary, and Natalie jumped up and Dawn said very expressively "Oh my god, that sounded like gunshots." The three women exited the room with Dawn, first, Mary, second, and Natalie, third. Mary and Dawn went out almost as one, practically on top of each other. Natalie was about a step or two behind. After the three went out into the hallway, [redacted] stated that she heard a number of shots. [redacted] stated that she did not know the exact amount but at this point knew for sure the noise was gunshots. [redacted] stated that prior to the second round of gunshots (in which the three women were shot), [redacted] grabbed the phone to call the office, she dialed but no one picked up. [redacted] stated that at the second round of gunshots, they all scrambled under the tables into hiding spots and [redacted] tried to hang up the phone, but could not and the phone was hanging there. [redacted] stated that [redacted] also grabbed [redacted] pocketbook to give her the cell phone. [redacted] stated that she was already on the phone with 911 when Natalie came back into the room. [redacted] stated that the 911 operator was asking her "did you see him?" "can you describe him?" [redacted] also stated that the 911 operator also asked her about Natalie's injury and told her what to do for Natalie. [redacted] stated that she could not move because she was frozen in fear, so she told [redacted] what to do for Natalie. At this time, [redacted] stated that Natalie was holding the door shut. [redacted] stated that the sound of the gunshots originated in the lobby area. The second round sounded like Dawn, Mary, and Natalie got shot as soon as they went out the door, and then there was a pause. [redacted] stated that when the gunshots started again, after the pause, the gunshots sounded as if they were moving away from the conference room. [redacted] stated that the shots did not sound like they were moving back toward the conference room. [redacted] stated that the shots sounded like they were coming and coming, well over a hundred in number. [redacted] stated that the gunfire all sounded the same to her. [redacted] stated that she never heard the children screaming nor did she hear the shooter move or speak. [redacted] stated that she hung up the phone when the first responders arrived to their room.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Det. Mudry, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

CASE STATUS: The status of this case remains active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/01/2013 10:35 am 03016	Sgt.	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00089715.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00091247

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Roig, Kaitlin M	F	W	[redacted]			

INTERVIEW REPORT KAITLIN ROIG

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION: On 04/25/13 beginning at 1100 hours and ending at 1147 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:

[redacted]

INTERVIEWEE:

Kaitlin Roig [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN: On 04/25/12, at approximately 1100 hours, Detective Downs #502 and I met with Kaitlin Roig, DOB [redacted] at the [redacted] Police Department with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose of this interview was for Roig to provide more detailed information and to

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/01/2013 10:33 am 03020	Sgt. [signature]	130

clarify some things that she had spoken about in her previous statements given to the State Police. During the interview, Roig stated, in part, the following:

That on the morning of 12-14-12, she and her students were having a morning meeting on the classroom floor. It was calm and quiet. Roig clarified that they were sitting in a circle and because the students were calm and quiet, it made it easy to tell them to go hide in the bathroom.

Roig stated that she heard rapid fire shooting from a warfare type gun, that was what it sounded like to her. Roig clarified that she knew this because her dad hunts and she has watched movies with this type of weapon in the movie. Roig stated that she is also a person who is always on high alert.

Roig stated that upon hearing the gunshots, she got up, closed the door, and turned off the lights. Roig stated that she had no time to get her keys from her desk.

Roig stated that she told her kids to get into the bathroom. She had 15 students that day, one was absent. Roig stated that the children initially placed themselves into the bathroom. When she came in, Roig stated that she put the littlest one on the toilet paper dispenser for a moment and held her there with one arm as she moved the kids around. Roig stated that she picked up two or three children and placed them behind the door because she could not close it. At one point, there were 5-6 kids standing on the toilet, all at once, so she could make room, and only one child remained there the whole time. Roig stated that she stood along the wall near the toilet paper dispenser, across from the door, and she told the children in front of her to crouch down. Roig stated that she locked the door and left the light on. Prior to closing the door, Roig stated that she pulled the wheeled bookshelf in front of the door. Roig stated that it was about 6 feet high and 4 1/2 feet wide. Roig clarified that it was light and on wheels, a child could push it. Roig stated that she had the kids in the bathroom and in place in under a minute. Roig stated that she was in the bathroom for about 40 minutes. Roig stated that her children knew what was going on and stated to her that the " bad guys were shooting." Roig stated that she told the children that the bad guys were out there and they had to wait for the good guys.

Roig stated that when the SWAT team came and all the children were brought out of the bathroom, they all went out and took a left down the hallway. Roig stated that the doors to the rooms were closed and they did not see anything. Roig stated that she would not open the door for the SWAT team and eventually they got the keys and unlocked the door for her.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/01/2013 10:33 am 03021	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Roig stated that to her, she never heard the shooting stop. She stated that, in her opinion, she estimates the shooting to have gone on for about 8 minutes. Roig stated that she knew the shooting sounds were close but could not tell where. Roig stated that she could not tell if the shooting was in her hallway or in the hallway of the cafeteria. Roig then appeared to have remembered something and stated that there was a break in the shooting. Roig stated that the only break she heard in the shooting was when she ran out of the bathroom to go get her cell phone, which she could not find. Roig also stated that she heard a female voice pleading "oh please no." Roig clarified for us verbally, that she initially heard the gunfire, she got the kids into the bathroom, she heard a break in the shooting and ran to get her cell phone, got back into the bathroom, and then heard the pleading and the gunfire started again. Roig stated that she does not recall any children's voices outside of her room, she does not recall children screaming and the pleading sound was the only adult voice she heard. Roig also verbally stated to us that she could not tell us the movement of the gunfire because she couldn't even tell herself where it was other than in the building.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Downs, and sworn to and signed by Roig.

CASE STATUS: This case remains active under further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ Det Peters	0816	05/01/2013 10:33 am 03022	Sgt. [signature]	130

00091247.pdf

03, 10

10

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00091354

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT [redacted]

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION: On 04/25/13, beginning at 1500 hours and ending at 1540 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:

[redacted]

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:

On 04/25/13, at approximately 1500 hours, Detective Downs and I met with [redacted], with regards to the ongoing investigation. [redacted] was identified as the woman/parent who, on 12-14-12, took five of the 11 children, who escaped from the shooter in [redacted] at SHES, to the Newtown Police Department. During the interview,

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/08/2013 09:10 am 03026	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That on 12-14-12, she was on her way to SHES to participate in a gingerbread house building event [redacted]. [redacted] stated that she left her house at approximately 9:40 AM to be there for 9:45. [redacted] stated that when she got to the area of Cherry Street, which is before the hill that is prior to Mr. Rosen's house and her daycare woman's, [redacted] house, she looked ahead and saw a group of five children running in the road with a car moving slowly behind them. [redacted] verbally stated to us that she at first thought that there was a running group for children and then realized that could not be right. [redacted] stated that she recognized one of the children in the group to be [redacted] stated that she stopped her car in the middle of her lane and got out and told the children to stop. [redacted] stated that they were running really fast and when they stopped, they were crying and screaming and she heard one of the children say "a man with a gun trying to kill us." [redacted] stated that [redacted] recognized her and she [redacted] told [redacted] and the others to get in her car. [redacted] stated that she recognized the other children as [redacted]. [redacted] stated that the children got into her car, but still seemed like they were trying to get away. [redacted] stated that she called the school because she still wasn't sure if what the children were saying was true and no one answered at the school. [redacted] stated that at that point, she knew that something was very wrong. [redacted] stated that she called the police department (Newtown) and told them what she found and the police told her to bring the children there. [redacted] stated that another parent, [redacted], was parked behind her on the road and she came into [redacted] car and sat with the children in the back seat to calm them down. [redacted] stated that they then decided to head to the police department and [redacted] followed in her car. [redacted] stated that there were other people there helping, but she does not remember who. [redacted] stated that she called her daycare woman, [redacted] and told her to call [redacted] mother and meet her at the police department. [redacted] stated that she proceeded to the police department without stopping and she could see the police (state) coming off the exits of I-84 to go to the school. While at the police department, [redacted] was brought with the children into a room and given a pad and paper to take down the children's names and contact information. [redacted] stated that when [redacted] [redacted] mother, came into the police department, [redacted] left to [redacted] [redacted] stated that when [redacted] grandparents came, she the [redacted] left the children with [redacted]

[redacted] stated to us verbally that she was not sure where the children were running to. She thought that maybe [redacted] was leading the group to [redacted] daycare person, [redacted] home, which was down the street, because [redacted] went there sometimes after school. [redacted] also verbally stated that the children only told her that there was a man in the school trying to kill them, that their teacher got shot, and that some of their classmates got shot. [redacted] stated that they kept saying that over and over and all at once, and never used specific names.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/08/2013 09:10 am 03027	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] also verbally stated, when asked, that she did not see the other children, who at that time should have been in Mr. Rosen's driveway. [redacted] also stated that she is not sure if she would have noticed them as she was focused on getting to the police department.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by this Detective, witnessed by Detective Downs, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

Detective Downs and I measured, with his department assigned vehicle's odometer, the distance from the intersection of Riverside Drive and Cherry Street to Dickinson Drive, and the distance is approximately a 1/4 mile. We estimated that the children ran approximately a 1/2 mile from the entrance of the school.

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	05/08/2013 09:10 am 03028	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00096528

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Death of Offender	X-Cleared

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT [redacted]

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION: On 05/02/13 beginning at 1420 hours and ending at 1435 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:
Troop A- Southbury
90 Lakeside Drive
Southbury, CT 06488

INTERVIEWEE:
[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN:
On 05/03/13 at approximately 1420 hours, Detective Mudry # 824 and I met with [redacted] with regards to this investigation. [redacted] is the father of [redacted]4, a student at Sandy Hook Elementary School. [redacted] was the student in the bathroom in

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	12/03/2013 11:49 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

03031

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted] with her teachers, [redacted], on December 14, 2012. [redacted] had informed Detective Downs and I, during a family meeting, that since the day of 12/14/12 and thereafter, his daughter has been talking to him and his wife about the things that she saw and heard while in the bathroom during the shooting. [redacted] had agreed to put the information into a statement for us. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That on December 14, 2012 [redacted] heard "hammering" and "bangs" while she was picking out a book to read in [redacted] reading room. That [redacted] and her two teachers went into the single person bathroom where they stood quietly while the "hammering" was going on. That while in the bathroom, [redacted] heard a child screaming, "help me" and "I don't want to be here!" [redacted] also stated that she heard an "angry" man shouting in response to the last statement, "well you're here!"

[redacted] stated that [redacted] also told him that she saw the light go on in the reading room outside of the bathroom and that she heard more "bangs" after that. [redacted] stated that while in the bathroom, [redacted] also heard a man scream "he's got a hammer!" [redacted] stated that his best assumption was that [redacted] heard a law enforcement officer yell "he's got a handgun."

[redacted] stated that his daughter told him about the shooter talking in the later part of February, when he sat her down and asked her questions about what she experienced on 12/14/12. [redacted] also stated that [redacted] told them that when she exited the school, she saw big drops of blood on the hallway floor, broken glass, a "policeman holding a boy who had his eyes closed", and a lady with bandages on her arms in an ambulance. [redacted] stated that [redacted] also told him that she was the first one at the firehouse and that she saw her friend's sister covered in blood, but that she was not hurt.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Mudry, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/ Det Alison Peters	0816	12/03/2013 11:49 am 03032	Sgt. [illegible]	130

01 02 03 12, 04

00096528.pdf

01 02 03 12, 04

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00098390

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DEJESUS, DANIEL D.	0494

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

WITNESS STATEMENT REPORT - [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

LOCATION OF INVESTIGATION:
Sandy Hook Elementary School
12 Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT 06470

WITNESS INTERVIEWED:
[redacted] 04, 03

ACTION TAKEN:
On Monday, December 14, 2012, at approximately 2200 hours, Detective Patrick Dwyer # 678 and I were assigned to conduct an interview of

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP DANIEL D DEJESUS/	0494	06/06/2013 09:30 am	03035 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] at her residence; [redacted]. [redacted] was an employee of the Sandy Hook Elementary School in the Town of Newtown. She provided the following verbal and sworn written statement regarding what she saw the morning of the shooting at the Sandy Hook Elementary School:

[redacted] explained that on Friday December 14, 2012 at approximately 1015 hours, she arrived at the Sandy Hook Elementary School to report for work. As she pulled up to the school, she observed Police Officers already on scene exiting their vehicles with their firearms drawn. [redacted] stated that she never entered the school. [redacted] was then redirected by on scene Emergency Personnel to go directly to the Newtown Fire Department located up the road from the school and assist with caring for the students that had been gathering there. [redacted] concluded by stating that she had been employed at the school for the past [redacted] years and did not recognize the last name "LANZA" as a current or former employee there. (See attached written [redacted] statement).

Case Status: ACTIVE.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP DANIEL D DEJESUS/	0494	06/06/2013 09:30 am	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00101180

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted]

On May 8th, 2013, from approximately 1305 hours to 1335 hours, Det. R. Van Ness and I met with witness, [redacted], at her residence. [redacted] invited us into her home where we conducted the interview in the living room, obtaining a written statement. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that on December 14th, 2012 she dropped off her children and headed to Sandy Hook for an event at 9:45 am. She was driving by herself on Riverside Rd. in Sandy Hook heading towards the school in a westerly direction. She had not yet seen the firehouse on the corner, when she observed five (5) first graders running towards her, waving their arms in the air. The children were running on the side of the road the fire house is on. [redacted] knew that the children were first graders because she recognized four (4) of the students [redacted] She initially drove by the first graders, and then turned around. When she arrived, [redacted] was stopped with the kids and there was an unknown male also stopped (male appeared be in construction work based on clothing). The kids stated that there is a man at the school with a gun, killing everyone and [redacted] kept saying that [redacted] is dead. [redacted] then got into [redacted] mini-van with the children. [redacted] called the school and received no answer so she called the Police Department and was instructed to drive the children to the Police Department. [redacted] then got into her vehicle and followed behind [redacted] to the Police Department. Upon arrival, the children were very frantic and they were instructed to sit in the interview room. At this point, [redacted] said something to the effect of, her teacher is dead. [redacted] told [redacted] that it's not true and [redacted] replied that there is a lot of blood. [redacted] learned that the fifth child's name is [redacted] [redacted] mother then showed up at the Police Department, so [redacted] left and drove to the firehouse with her friend to [redacted]

From what [redacted] remembers, the children did not mention any descriptors of the shooter or of any other children that were injured (See attached

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/09/2013 03:48 pm 03038	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

statement for details.)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	05/09/2013 03:48 pm 03039	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 04, 10

00101180.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00104089

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:
[redacted]

This subject was identified during this investigation as [redacted] for Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Location:
The interview took place in my assigned vehicle, which was parked in the area of 12 Dickinson Drive, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. The interview began on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1155 hours and ended on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1240 hours.

Action Taken:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/10/2013 06:55 pm 03042	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

That on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1155 hours, I spoke with and obtained a written statement from [redacted] was identified during this investigation as [redacted] for Sandy Hook Elementary School.

[redacted] stated that she is a [redacted] resident and has been an employee of the Sandy Hook School system for the past [redacted] years. Moreover, [redacted] stated that for the past [redacted] years, she was hired as [redacted].

[redacted] stated today, December 14, 2012, at approximately 0930 hours, she was in room 9 for a PPT meeting with Dawn Hochsprung, Natalie Hammond, [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] Mary Sherlach. [redacted] stated that the meeting was just about to begin when she heard a very loud metallic sound from the hallway. At that moment, Hochsprung, Hammond and Sherlach ran out of the room and into the hallway. [redacted] stated that the remaining people in the room started to follow, but an unknown person shouted, "get back, stay put." [redacted] stated that the remaining people stayed in the room and hid under tables. [redacted] also stated that as everyone was hiding, she heard what she believed was continuous gunshots.

After a period of time, [redacted] stated that Hammond returned back to the room, and it was at that time she noticed Hammond was shot twice, once in the leg and once in what appeared to be the arm or hand. [redacted] stated that when Hammond re-entered the room, she immediately laid on the floor and held the door closed. [redacted] stated that as Hammond was holding the door closed, she stated that Sherlach and Hochsprung were also shot. According to [redacted] [redacted] subsequently retrieved her cellular telephone and called 911. [redacted] stated that while [redacted] was talking with 911 dispatchers, she could still hear gunshots. [redacted] continued to relate that she never observed the gunman, but Hammond did tell her that the shooter was wearing a mask.

[redacted] stated that after approximately fifteen minutes, police officers arrived and entered their room. [redacted] stated that the officers immediately started to administer first aid to Hammond. [redacted] stated that shortly after the officers arrived, they instructed them to start evacuating the children from the school.

Lastly, [redacted] stated that during the evacuation, she observed two bodies in the hallway. She recognized one of the bodies as Dawn Hochsprung. [redacted] stated that after walking past the two bodies, she began to escort children from the school to the Sandy Hook Fire Station.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/10/2013 06:55 pm 03043	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:
Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/10/2013 06:55 pm 03044	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00104089.pdf

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00104263

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	GRANDPRE, MARC F.	1220

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE		ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	Thorne, Richard	M	W	[redacted]	Hom	[redacted]		CT
					Cel	[redacted]		

INTERVIEW REPORT

Interviewee:

Richard Thorne Jr.

Date of Birth: [redacted]

[redacted]

Home telephone [redacted]

Cellular telephone [redacted]

This subject was identified during this investigation as a Custodian for Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Location:

The interview took place in my assigned vehicle, which was parked in the area of 12 Dickinson Drive, Sandy Hook, Connecticut. The interview began on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1251 hours and ended on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1338 hours.

Action Taken:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/10/2013 07:09 pm	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

03048

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

That on December 14, 2012 at approximately 1251 hours, I spoke with and obtained a written statement from Richard Thorne Jr. Thorne was identified during this investigation as a Custodian for Sandy Hook Elementary School.

Richard Thorne stated that he is the evening shift Custodian for the Sandy Hook Elementary School and has been an employee of said school system for eight and a half years. Thorne stated today, December 14, 2012, he arrived at the Elementary School at approximately 0620 hours. Thorne stated that the reason he was at the school during the day was because he was replacing the Head Custodian. Thorne stated that upon his arrival, he opened doors and took an oil reading. During this time, he did not observe anything unusual.

Thorne stated that he did not know the time, but he was standing in the hallway by the custodian office when he heard a "shot" type sound and glass breaking. Thorne stated that he immediately took his cellular telephone out of his pocket and ran towards the lobby and then down the hallway, towards the gymnasium. Thorne stated that the reason why he proceeded towards the gym was to contact 911. Thorne stated that while he was speaking to a 911 dispatcher, he was instructing the teachers to stay in their classrooms and lock the doors. Thorne continued to relate that he could hear gunshots the entire time that he was speaking with the dispatcher. Thorne stated that the gunshots continued until the police arrived.

Thorne stated that he first observed police officers approaching from the school lobby. Thorne stated that as the officers approached, they instructed him to lay on the ground. Thorne stated that he complied and as he laid on the ground, the officers handcuffed him and escorted him out of the building.

Lastly, Thorne related that as he was being escorted out of the school, he observed two adult females lying in the hallway by the office. Thorne stated that they were near a bench and they both appeared shot. Moreover, Thorne stated that he did not recognize them, but he did notice that one of the females was wearing an orange dress.

See attached written statement for details.

Case Status:
Case active.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MARC F GRANDPRE/	1220	07/10/2013 07:09 pm 03049	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

03, 10

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00156788

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted]

On July 18th, 2013, from approximately 1006 hours to 1038 hours, Detective Peters and I met with witness, [redacted], within the Chalk Hill School principal's office. Here, [redacted] provided in a typed and sworn written statement the following: "I voluntarily met with State Police Detectives Peters and Mudry within Chalk Hill School.

On December 14th, 2012, at approximately 12:30 pm, my husband drove me to the center of Sandy Hook. At this point, I walked to the Firehouse because of the traffic. Here, I briefly spoke with Superintendent Robinson, of which I don't remember the content of the conversation. At approximately 1:15 pm a State Trooper approached me, unknown name – late 50's early 60's, balding, dark hair on side, approximately 5'5", and asked if I would accompany him within the school to help with the investigation. Once I was inside the school, the Trooper asked if I had pictures for the students and teachers of Roig, Soto and D'amato's classrooms. I replied that I had access to pictures which were retained on a CD disk within my desk. I obtained the CD and used the Principal's office because she had a color printer. I printed out the pictures of the teachers and students within the mentioned three classrooms. At this point, an Officer approached me, unknown name – young, athletic, slender, 5'9 or 5'10", dressed in a suit, and he was assisting me in looking at the pictures and writing their names down on a piece of paper. I wanted to make sure that I had the names with the pictures right so the Officer requested that I pull the student's cumulative files. Once I was confident the names to pictures were complete, the Officer kept the cumulative files and I believe they were taken to Litchfield. A short time later, copies of the cumulative files were made by Litchfield Officers and delivered to Sandy Hook School employee's at the Chalk Hill."

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/08/2013 05:03 pm	03052 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

(See attached statement).

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/08/2013 05:03 pm	03053 Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00163580

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	PETERS, ALISON A.	0816

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT: [redacted]

DATE AND TIME OF INVESTIGATION:
On 07/26/13 beginning at 0907 hours and ending at 0945 hours.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:
[redacted]

INTERVIEWEE:
[redacted]

ACTION TAKEN: On 07/26/13, at approximately 0907 hours, Detective Downs and I met with [redacted], at her residence with regards to the ongoing investigation. The purpose of the interview was to clarify statements that she had previously given to Trooper

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	07/31/2013 12:39 pm	03055 Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

McDonald on 12-14-12. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

On 12-14-12, she [redacted]. It was too early for her to be at work (10:00 AM) so she ran errands and then made her way to the school. While on Church Hill Rd, she saw Newtown PD DARE vehicles (not cruisers) going lights and sirens toward the school and had to pull over to let them pass. [redacted] stated that she saw the cars take a right onto Washington (going toward the rear of the school) and thought that the cars were not going to the school. [redacted] stated that when she got to the corner of Dickinson and Riverside Drive, she saw a group of children running on Riverside. They were passed the large doors of the firehouse (which would be the northern edge of the property, furthest from the school) and a bunch of cars were pulled over. [redacted] stated that her first thought was why are these kids running and leaving the daycare. [redacted] stated that when she pulled onto Dickinson Drive, she does not remember seeing any police cars until she got to the stop sign (at the beginning of the driveway). She saw many in the parking lot and she saw a uniformed policeman running toward the school on the right side of her car with a gun. [redacted] stated that the police kept coming and she was thinking we don't have this many police in Newtown. [redacted] stated that while stopped at the stop sign, she called her husband to tell him that something is going on. [redacted] stated that she thought it was 9:34 but he thought it was 9:40. [redacted] stated that she then pulled into the first parking lot and parked in the last space where she remained in her [redacted] While in the parking lot, [redacted] stated that she saw a police officer carry a young child to an ambulance that had showed up way after her arrival. [redacted] stated that she also saw a man restrained by cops and then later unrestrained in the parking lot and she did not know at the time but later learned that it was [redacted], a parent. [redacted] stated that at no time did she approach the school and she and her husband were eventually [redacted]

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by me, witnessed by Detective Downs, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

During the interview, [redacted] attempted to locate her telephone records for 12/14/12 to determine what time it was that she called her husband, and was unable to find the records, but knew she saved them somewhere. [redacted] later called me and left a message that she found the records and her telephone records indicated that it was 9:40 AM when she arrived at the school and called her husband.

Upon further review of Newtown Police Officer SGT Bahamonde's dash cam video, I was able to find [redacted] parked at the stop sign at the end of Dickinson Drive prior to the driveway to the school in her Nissan Pathfinder. The video also shows the cars pulled over on Riverside Drive. The time stamp on the video was 09:40:04.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	07/31/2013 12:39 pm 03056	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS: This case will remain active pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ALISON A PETERS/	0816	07/31/2013 12:39 pm 03057	Sgt. [signature]	130

03, 04, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00172258

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

- INTERVIEW REPORT -

[redacted] 04)

DATE AND TIME OF INTERVIEW:

Wednesday, January 16th, beginning at approx. 1935 hrs. and ending at approx. 2130 hrs.

LOCATION OF INTERVIEW:

[redacted] 04, 03

[redacted] 04 was the [redacted] 04 at the Sandy Hook Elementary School, in which twenty children and six staff members were killed on 12/14/12. [redacted] 04 [redacted] 04 was absent that day due to a medical appointment. She had been interviewed by detectives on two earlier occasions but additional information was needed from [redacted] 04 and detectives wanted to provide some information to her for her own well-being.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/06/2013 06:41 pm 03060	Sgt. [signature]	130

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted] (04, 03)

ACTION TAKEN:

On the above-mentioned date and time, Det. Rachael Van Ness and I met with [redacted] (04), for this pre-arranged interview. We all sat at their kitchen table. At the onset of the interview we provided them with an Office of Victim Services Benefits Letter (dtd 01/15/2013) and a CT Department of Mental Health Packet. We then briefed them on the timeline of events (as of 01/15/2013) and described the basic movements and actions of the shooter.

[redacted] (04) then explained that the last actual "lockdown" that she remembered was about four years earlier when there was a bank robbery in the area. She stated that there was a predesignated code phrase that would alert the staff to lock their doors. She then explained that the plan was to line the children up in the cubby hole area and have them sit under where their backpacks were kept. This would keep them from being seen from the door. She also said that the teachers were to read books to the children during this time.

[redacted] (04) was then showed some sterile sketch maps of her classroom and asked about some of the standard operating procedures and seating positions. She stated that the children would put their lunch boxes under their desks because they would have snacks at 11:00 - 11:15am. She further explained that the same would probably happen in Miss Soto's classroom (#10). She then clarified that some of the children might just put their snacks at their desks instead of their actual lunch boxes. [redacted] (04) then described some of the seating arrangements but she also said that it was hard to remember because the desks had been moved after Thanksgiving. She then stated that [redacted] (04) Rachel D'Avino and Lauren Rousseau, were new to the school.

---- END INTERVIEW REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	08/06/2013 06:41 pm 03061	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00177428

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL K.	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W P	Greco, Adam	M	U	03		3 Main St Newtown CT	CT

WITNESS INTERVIEW REPORT: NEWTOWN OFFICER ADAM GRECO

On August 12th, 2013, Officer Adam Greco dropped off a signed and sworn written statement to the State Police barracks in Southbury. According to the statement, it was completed on June 27th, 2013 from the hours of 0015 to 0120. Off. Greco stated in a sworn written statement that on December 14th, 2012 he had worked until 0330 hours on a DWI patrol. He was then scheduled to work a construction job with Off. Hull on Botsford Hill Rd. At about 1030 hours, Off. Greco began getting ready for his construction job when he received a phone call from Ansonia Off. Lovermi. Off. Lovermi stated that he had heard over the hotline that the State Police were dispatched to a school shooting. At this time, Off. Greco was unaware of any incident within his town. Off. Greco drove to the construction job with his portable radio on but heard nothing indicating a school shooting, so he assumed it was something minor. Arriving at the job, he couldn't locate Off. Hull so he texted him. Off. Hull replied in a text that he was at the school and many were dead. Off. Greco then responded to the Police station.

He arrived at the station at approximately 1052 hours where he found no Officers or command staff present with the exception of Off. Hayes Dispatch could only confirm that there had been a shooting and advised him that the interview room in the lobby was filled with children. At approximately 1056 hours, he entered the interview room and found five or six children aged 6 to 7. There were also some adults present. Off. Greco ascertained that these children had been in one of the classrooms where the shooting took place but had escaped.

At approximately 1058 hours, Off. Greco brought in 01 02 03 12 along with her mother for an interview. 01 02 03 12 explained that the bad guy shot her teacher and classmates. She further explained that the bad guy looked like an Army guy wearing what sounded like green fatigues.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/14/2013 01:19 pm 03062	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

She further stated that she only saw one bad guy. [redacted] stated that she and her friends ran out of the classroom past the bad guy who was in the doorway. She also stated that the bad guy didn't see them. They all ran out of the school, down the driveway and onto the road where they were picked up by a parent. Off. Greco contacted Sgt. Kullgren and provided him with the information that he obtained from [redacted] In speaking with Sgt. Kullgren he didn't sound 100% sure that there was only one shooter.

At approximately 1152 hours a State Trooper brought in what was believed to be a suspect into the sally port.

Off. Greco continued the interviews with other children until approximately 1210 hours when State and Fairfield Officers arrived to take official statements. All of the children had a similar account of a single shooter and his clothing. The boys described the firearm as a bazooka.

At a later time, Newtown Sgt. Wisentaner and Off. Greco reviewed the Police station security footage and observed a woman in a white van bringing children in at approximately 0956 hours (See attached statement for details.)

This statement was notarized by Lt. Robinson of the Newtown Police Departmen.

Note: On the second page of the statement the case number written in is incorrect.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL K MUDRY/	0824	08/14/2013 01:19 pm	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

03, 10

10

00177428.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00180063

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DECESARE, MICHAEL C.	0205

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W V J	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT -[redacted]

On 12/14/2012 at approximately 1200hrs I was directed to the Newtown Police Department where several of the surviving Sandy Hook Elementary School students had been brought following the shooting which occurred at the school. The parents of many of the students were also at Newtown PD with their children offering them support. Upon my arrival I met with numerous officers from various law enforcement agencies, and after gathering the details of the incident several of us began privately interviewing the surviving children with their parents inside the police department.

I met with student [redacted] and his father [redacted] and brought them into an unoccupied private office within the Newtown Police Department. [redacted] is a [redacted] student at Sandy Hook Elementary School and is in [redacted]. He seemed calm and quiet, but responded politely and articulately when asked questions. [redacted] stated that he was willing to talk about what happened at the school that morning, and his father agreed to let him be interviewed. I explained to [redacted] that if at any time it appeared that [redacted] was having difficulty speaking about the incident, the interview would end and could be rescheduled for another time. Both [redacted] and his father indicated that they were willing to help out the investigation by giving as much detail as possible about the incident while it was still fresh in [redacted] mind.

Rather than take notes and transcribe [redacted] statement at the conclusion of the interview, I chose to write the statement as we went along to facilitate [redacted] being able to go back home as quickly as possible to be with his family. At the conclusion of the interview, [redacted] signed the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT MICHAEL C DECESARE/	0205	08/15/2013 08:23 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

statement as a witness under his son's signature on the bottom of the statement. The following is a summary of [redacted] statement.

[redacted] stated that he is a [redacted] student at Sandy Hook Elementary School in [redacted] class which has a total of sixteen children in it. On 12/14/2012 he took the bus to school at 0830hrs, and when he got to school he went into his classroom, hung up his coat and placed his backpack into his cubby hole. [redacted] then signed up for lunch and worked on a drawing of a gingerbread man. He completed his morning work and the class then had their morning meeting in the circle area of the classroom. After the morning meeting, they read the morning message on the Smart Board in the classroom. [redacted] said he then heard some loud noises coming from outside the classroom that he thought came from a hammer, and [redacted] told them to get to the back of the classroom. They all started to do that when the classroom door "banged open" and a man with a gun came into the classroom. [redacted] described the man as tall and skinny with light skin and a light brown beard that was short. He stated that he was wearing a green army style hat with straps, a green shirt and camouflage pants. [redacted] described the man's gun as a "long bazooka style gun." He stated that the man shot [redacted] first, who was standing by the classroom windows, and she fell down. [redacted] stated that he and some of his classmates began running toward the classroom door to get outside, and that everyone was screaming. His classmate [redacted] tripped by the door as they ran out. He did not see the man shoot any of the kids in the classroom, and the man never said a word. [redacted] saw two adults lying in the hallway outside the classroom as they all ran toward the front door of the school. He stated that this is the route they take for fire drills, and that is why they went that way. When they got outside they began to go toward the playground, but saw [redacted] friend's mother and they told her what had happened. [redacted] stated that she told them all to get into her van and she brought them down to the police station.

SEE ATTACHED WRITTEN STATEMENT (LEAS Document # 00180085)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/SGT MICHAEL C DECESARE/	0205	08/15/2013 08:23 pm	03067	

01 02 03 12, 10

01 02 03 12, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00198959

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W V J	[redacted]						

---- INTERVIEW REPORT ----

[redacted] Survivor from [redacted] Class)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12, Fairfield Lieutenant Michael Gagner interviewed [redacted], who was a survivor from [redacted] classroom (SEE ATTACHED FAIRFIELD PD REPORT).

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	09/10/2013 04:30 pm	03070	

Run Time: 12:09

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO.	DAY	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	DATE OF RPT	TIME OF RPT	TYPE OF INCIDENT	INCIDENT CD	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200040519		12/14/2012		12/17/2012	17:07	ASSISTANCE	20	Lieutenant Gagner, Michael	3179

DIVISION	DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	TYPIST	DATE TYPED	TIME TYPED
Investigation Division		Investigation Division	GAGNER		s20	MGAGNER	12/17/2012	17:07

STREET NO.	STREET NAME AND TYPE	APARTMENT NO / LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	STATUS	TOWN CD
	Newtown, Ct Fairfield			Active	

INTERVIEW OF 01 02 03 12

On 12/14/2012 at approximately 1130 hours members of the Fairfield Police Detective Bureau responded to Newtown Police Department to assist them after a school shooting took place at Sandy Hook Elementary School, Newtown.

We were detailed to interview students who witnessed the shooting inside Sandy Hook School. The objective was to obtain a thumbnail sketch of what happened, and to confirm/deny reports of a second shooter.

I met with the following people:

01 02 03 12, 04

[redacted]

[redacted]

OFFICER SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUBSCRIBED &SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY ____________ THIS ______ DAY OF ________ YR. ________
	03071	

Fairfield Police Department
100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

[redacted]

[redacted]

I first spoke with [redacted] who stated [redacted] saw "everything". They gave me permission to interview him regarding what happened, and the four of us sat privately in a Newtown PD office.

[redacted] stated he is a [redacted] class, which according to [redacted] is just several doors down from the principal's office. He said they had just finished writing class when he heard loud shooting coming from the hall. After a few moments, the classroom door opened and a "bad man" entered the room and started shooting everyone in the class.

[redacted] said the shooter was dressed in "army clothes" and was firing a "bazooka". He thought the shooter had dark skin and a beard.

[redacted] said he saw his teacher [redacted]) get shot and said she was "dead". He also said he saw at least two of his classmates get shot and referred to them as "dead" as well. He said the shooter shot at him multiple times but missed, and instead struck [redacted], which he had been holding in his hand. [redacted] said he dropped his stuffed animal and ran.

[redacted] stated he ran out of his classroom, into the hall, and right past his principal (Dawn Hochsprung), who was on the floor in the hallway "dead". He said he exited the school and "ran, and ran, and ran" until a woman driving by saw him, stopped, picked him up, and drove him to the police station. It should be noted that [redacted] fled the school with several other children, who were also picked up by the same person and driven to the police station where they were ultimately reunited with their parents. The identity of this woman is unknown, however, open source/media reports indicate the woman was a parent who happened to be running an errand at the school and came upon the kids running across the parking lot screaming about a man "shooting everyone".

[redacted] stated the shooter did not speak or yell, he just fired at everyone in the class. We spoke about the "bazooka" the man was carrying, and based his additional description (long, and the shooter used both hands), I concluded the shooter was likely armed with a rifle.

OFFICER SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUBSCRIBED &SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY ______ THIS ______ DAY OF ______ YR. ______

Fairfield Police Department
100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

[redacted] answered questions willingly, but was obviously traumatized. I asked no follow-up questions regarding his teacher or his classmates, or the injuries they sustained, as it would have been outside the scope of the interview and would have unduly traumatized the child further.

The children interviewed all gave consistent accounts of the incident and we were able to conclude that one shooter entered [redacted].

Interview conducted by:
DB LT Michael Gagner - Fairfield PD
C: [redacted]
mgagner@town.fairfield.ct.us

OFFICER SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUBSCRIBED &SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY_______________
		THIS_______DAY OF _______ YR._______

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00198970

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W V J	[redacted] 01 02 03 12						

---- INTERVIEW REPORT ----

[redacted] 01 02 03 12 Survivor from [redacted] 01 02 03 12 Class)

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12, Fairfield Lieutenant Michael Gagner and Fairfield Detective Alex Fucci interviewed [redacted] 01 02 03 12, who was a survivor from [redacted] 01 02 03 12 [redacted] classroom (SEE ATTACHED FAIRFIELD PD REPORT).

---- END REPORT ----

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC DANIEL E JEWISS/	0336	09/10/2013 04:27 pm	03074 Sgt. [illegible]	130

Run Time: 12:09

Fairfield Police Department

100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824

(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

CFS NO.	DAY	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	DATE OF RPT	TIME OF RPT	TYPE OF INCIDENT	INCIDENT CD	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200040519		12/14/2012		12/17/2012	16:41	ASSISTANCE	20	Sergeant Granata, Antonio	3714

DIVISION	DIVISION NO.	REFERENCE DIVISION	REFERENCE DIVISION NO.	CASE X-REFERENCE	UNIT ID	TYPIST	DATE TYPED	TIME TYPED
Investigation Division		Investigation Division	GAGNER		s20	AGRANATA	12/17/2012	16:41

STREET NO.	STREET NAME AND TYPE	APARTMENT NO / LOCATION	INTERSECTING STREET NAME AND TYPE	STATUS	TOWN CD
	Newtown, Ct Fairfield			Active	

INTERVIEW OF [redacted]

On 12/14/2012 at approximately 1130 hours members of the Fairfield Police Detective Bureau responded to Newtown Police Department to assist them after the report of a school shooting at Sandy Hook Elementary School in their town.

We were asked by Newtown Police to speak with some of the students who witnessed the shooter inside Sandy Hook School. We were told the students were currently with their parents at the department. Newtown Police requested the students/witnesses be interviewed promptly to confirm or deny rumors of a second shooter. State Police Sgt. Mike DeCesare along with Fairfield Detective Lieutenant Mike Gagner and Detectives Alex Fucci, Bernard Kelley, Belinda Papageorge and I began the interviews.

DET Alex Fucci and I spoke with [redacted]), along with [redacted]

[redacted] is a [redacted] class of 16 students. [redacted] account of the incident is as follows:

[redacted] said he was in the classroom and his classroom door was open when he began hearing loud noise come from outside his classroom. He recalled the intercom being on in the school and then he saw a white man with all green clothing and a green hat, with black boots, walk into his classroom carrying a gun. [redacted] described the gun as, "the man needed two hands to hold it." The man shot his gun all around in every direction. [redacted] said he thinks he heard about 10 shots but described them as very fast. The room then filled of smoke. He described the man as "being the age of a dad" when asked how old the shooter looked. He said the shooter said nothing, he just shot at glass and the kids around him. [redacted] then ran outside the class where he saw his principal with blood on her outside the office (specific office unknown). [redacted] said he heard more gun shots after he ran out of the classroom. He ran outside the school into the road with 5 other classmates named [redacted]

OFFICER SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUBSCRIBED &SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY ______ THIS ______ DAY OF ______ YR. ______
	03075	

Fairfield Police Department
100 Reef Road, Fairfield CT 06824
(203) 254-4800

SUPPLEMENTARY X

CASE/INCIDENT REPORT

[redacted] When they got to the road the students were picked up by [redacted] mom who drove the kids to the firehouse.

[redacted] stated he did not see anyone else with a gun except the shooter mentioned above.

Nothing further to report.

Interview conducted by:
DB SGT Tony Granata - Fairfield PD
W: 203-254-4846
agranata@town.fairfield.ct.us

DET Alex Fucci - Fairfield PD
W: 203-254-4840
afucci@town.fairfield.ct.us

#111

OFFICER SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE 03076	SUBSCRIBED &SWORN BEFORE ME: NOTARY________ THIS______DAY OF ______ YR.______

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00249481

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	BOMBACE, KYLE	0421

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012 at approximately 1330 hours, I spoke with [redacted], about her accounts of the Sandy Hook Elementary shooting. In summary, [redacted] stated that on 12/14/2012 at approximately 0930 hours, she was in room 9 attending a P.P.T. meeting. She was in the room with the school principal Dawn Hochsprung, the school psychologist Mary Sherlach, teacher [redacted] Lead Teacher Natalie Hammond, [redacted] [redacted] said approximately five minutes passed when they all heard gunfire. [redacted] said right at that moment, Hochsprung, Sherlach, and Hammond left the room to find out what was happening. Rapid gunfire continued and [redacted] said that about five minutes went by and Hammond returned back in the room with bullet wounds in her left leg and left hand. [redacted] explained the gunfire sounded as if it was moving down the hallway from room to room. [redacted] stated that a State Policeman and medic then arrived and they took Hammond out of the room but told the rest to remain inside. [redacted] stated upon leaving the room and building with children and police, she saw Dawn Hochsprung and Mary Sherlach on the ground and they had been shot. She said the two bodies were laying just prior to a bench in front of the main office, if moving in the direction of the exit. As she exited, [redacted] stated she noticed the panel window to the right was shot out (if looking from outside the building at the front door).

SEE ATTACHED WRITTEN STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP KYLE BOMBACE/	0421	02/01/2013 09:30 am 03077	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00249494

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	BOMBACE, KYLE	0421

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012 at approximately 1300 hours, I spoke with [redacted] about her accounts of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. In summary, [redacted] stated that between 0940 and 0945 hours, she heard what sounded like gunshots outside her classroom. She said she looked outside her room into the hall and she saw Rick Thour {sic} running toward the front of the school. [redacted] stated there were two kids in the hallway so she pulled them into her room (per the Sandy Hook Elementary School map, [redacted] teaches in [redacted] which is where she was for the duration of the incident), she got her keys, locked the door, and hid her students in a closet area. [redacted] stated she heard many other shots fired and screaming and crying over the loudspeaker. [redacted] said she read two books to the students and then began singing songs to attempt to drown out the sound of shots. [redacted] then heard Police come to the door which is when she gathered the children and exited the building.

SEE ATTACHED WRITTEN STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP KYLE BOMBACE/	0421	02/01/2013 09:23 am 03080	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00249511

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0837	BOMBACE, KYLE	0421

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr. Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

On 12/14/2012 at approximately 1205 hours, I spoke with [redacted] [redacted] (with the permission of [redacted]), about his accounts of the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting. In summary [redacted] stated that he was in [redacted] with [redacted]. He said that two students were absent that day, [redacted] said that his teacher had a meeting so his class went to the gym to meet [redacted] class. He said he didn't know what time it was, but it was the same time they usually go to the gym on Fridays. [redacted] said they entered the gym on the right side of the gym (the wall in front of them as they entered had pennants and flags or banners on it). After about five minutes, [redacted] said he was facing the door he entered when he heard loud bangs coming from the door in front of him. [redacted] said the bangs were very rapid, then would stop, and then continue rapidly again. He said his teachers then put signs up over the windows, which is when he heard footsteps pass the door he entered and continue toward the mobile classrooms. [redacted] said he heard more gunshots, then walkie talkies and "put your hands up, don't shoot!" [redacted] said the police then entered the door on the left side of the gym (facing the wall of banners). [redacted] said the police then left the room and his teacher had everyone crawl into a closet. [redacted] said the police then came back in and escorted him and his entire class to safety. [redacted] stated that his entire class escaped safely.

SEE ATTACHED WRITTEN STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP KYLE BOMBACE/	0421	01/26/2013 12:44 am 03082	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

01 02 03 12, 10

01 02 03 12, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00251430

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	SLAIBY, RYAN	1132

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

ACTION TAKEN:

INTERVIEW OF:

[redacted] 04, 03

On 12-14-2012 at approximately 0940 hours I, Trooper Slaiby #1132, was off duty when I responded to the Sandy Hook Elementary School at 12 Dickinson Drive in Newtown after I heard Troop A broadcast that there was an active shooter inside the school. Upon arrival to the area, I followed a line of State Police cruisers into the scene and was directed to a staging area near a fire house. I arrived on scene approximately the same time as Trooper Bombace #421. I observed a chaotic scene of numerous young students and civilians running around as dozens of police officers, EMS, and fire fighters responded.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RYAN SLAIBY/	1132	03/19/2013 07:15 am	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

I deployed my shotgun from my cruiser trunk and immediately made contact with numerous Connecticut State Police supervisors on scene. State Police tactical team members were securing the school at that time so I secured my shotgun in my trunk and began to assist guiding the students into the fire house from the school. State Police supervisors directed Troopers to locate a teacher and to organize their class of students to determine how many students were accounted for at the fire house. I assisted [redacted] teacher [redacted] in organizing her students. [redacted] stated that neither she nor any of her students had been injured by the shooter. [redacted] stated that she had 18 students that day and that all students were accounted for. [redacted] stated that she made contact with all parents of her students as she released them into their care.

After assisting [redacted] I assisted numerous families and other law enforcement officers on the scene at the fire house. At approximately 1205 hours [redacted] provided me with a sworn written statement regarding the school shooting and the following is a summary of that statement.

[redacted] stated that she is a [redacted] grade teacher at Sandy Hook Elementary. [redacted] stated that she arrived at school at 6:35 a.m. and parked in her usual parking spot near the front door. [redacted] stated that she observed a red car near the front doors that she recognized to be custodian Rick Thorne's vehicle. [redacted] stated that she entered the school through the front doors and signed in at the main office.

[redacted] stated that she went to her classroom [redacted] area of the building) after signing in at the main office. [redacted] stated that she planned her classroom activities until about 8:25 a.m. [redacted] stated that she then went to meet other teachers by the library and that they walked together to their weekly Friday meeting in room #20 (across from the staff lounge). [redacted] stated that she was with teachers [redacted] stated that principal Dawn Hochsprung came into the meeting about 10 minutes later and talked to them for about 20 minutes. [redacted] stated that Hochsprung then left the meeting and that she and the teachers talked for about 20 more minutes before they suddenly heard loud bangs.

[redacted] stated the bangs sounded like metal objects fell off of something and that they believed that the custodian may have dropped chairs. [redacted] stated that [redacted] looked into the hallway and that they heard another burst of loud bangs and that [redacted] yelled for everyone to get down. [redacted] stated that she and the other teachers hid around the room. [redacted] stated that eventually she and several other teachers climbed out a window and ran away from the school to the Villa restaurant. [redacted] stated that she was with [redacted] and that [redacted] later met up with them. [redacted] stated that the teachers eventually met at a nearby Subway restaurant at Glen Rd. and Church Hill.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RYAN SLAIBY/	1132	03/19/2013 07:15 am 03086	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted] stated that a police detective from Redding drove them to the firehouse from Subway to account for their students. [redacted] stated that she found her students who had been with the gym teacher [redacted] during the shooting. [redacted] stated that she did not see who was shooting in the school. [redacted] stated that she heard static and crying on the school intercom during the shooting "as if someone was trying to make an announcement during the shots" (SEE ATTACHED STATEMENT).

CASE STATUS: ACTIVE / SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT AND STATEMENT FORWARDED TO WDMC.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP RYAN SLAIBY/	1132	03/19/2013 07:15 am 03087	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

03, 10

00251430.pdf

10

10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00252699

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COLBURN, JESSICA L.	1093

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012 at approximately 1150 hours, I spoke with [redacted] 04, 03, about her accounts of the Sandy Hook Elementary shooting. In summary, [redacted] 04 stated that on 12/14/2012 at approximately 0930 hours, she was in what she believes was classroom [redacted] 04 She was in the room with [redacted] 04, 01 02 03 12. [redacted] 04 stated that they began hearing a round of about 10 fast gun shots, and then a second round of the same thing. She stated that they shut the door to the classroom and all three of them got into the bathroom and locked the door. [redacted] 04 continued to state that she heard more rounds of gun shots and said they were getting closer to her room. She stated stated that about ten minutes into the intial sounds, the shots sounded like they were in the classroom next to hers, [redacted] 04 class at which time she could hear screaming and about three more rounds of shots. [redacted] 04 then stated that the door to her room was kicked open and she could hear things being pushed around for a minute or two. She stated that about ten minutes later they peeked out the door and saw police officers who helped them out of the building.

SEE ATTACHED WRITTEN STATEMENT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAINING TO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER: THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JESSICA L COLBURN/	1093	01/01/2013 04:50 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00252717

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	COLBURN, JESSICA L.	1093

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/2012 at approximately 1208 hours, I spoke with [redacted], about her accounts of the Sandy Hook Elementary shooting. In summary, [redacted] stated that on 12/14/2012 at approximately 0935 hours, she was in room [redacted] classroom, however [redacted] was out sick and substitute teacher, [redacted] was covering the class. She stated that it was her [redacted] year working at the school, and that she works in [redacted] stated it was the two of them and [redacted] who were in the classroom and approximately 17 or 18 students. [redacted] stated that she was working with special education student [redacted]. [redacted] stated that at 9:30 she was supposed to take [redacted] room 3, but that they were running late because they had the substitute teacher. She stated that all of the kids had been sitting in a circle on the carpet finishing their morning reading and greeting and when they were standing up she heard 4-5 loud bangs which she described sounded like something falling in the hallway. She stated that [redacted] said, "What is that" and walked out into the hallway then stated that [redacted] screamed, "Oh my God!" at which time [redacted] stated she saw small black pieces of things hitting the wall. [redacted] described that the door to classroom 1 opens to face classroom 2 and that there is a small janitors closet to the right. [redacted] continued to state that [redacted] came back into the room and told everyone to go into the corner and that [redacted] went to the back closet and [redacted] stated she could hear her saying that she needed to get her phone. [redacted] stated that she could hear multiple gun shots that were fast and strung together. She stated that she heard this over and over again, describing it as hundreds of shots that would stop for a second and then start back up. She stated that the shots sounded like they were getting closer to their room. [redacted] stated that she could hear the schools intercom come on and she could hear screaming and crying and

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JESSICA L COLBURN/	1093	01/01/2013 04:54 pm 03093	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

stated that it sounded like a woman's voice was trying to say something but she could not make it out. She then stated that she text a few people from her cell phone to tell them that there was a shooting at the school and to call the police. 04 stated that there was a period of about a minute when the shooting ended and then she heard 2-3 more individual shots and then she could hear the police officers in the building over the intercom. She stated that she and the class stayed huddled in the corner and that the police ended up coming into the room. 04 stated that she heard 04 say something about her foot and that after the police checked the bathroom and the closet they led her and the class out the rear door and down the sidewalk to the firehouse. 04 further stated that it wasn't until they were leaving the room that she saw that 04 had been shot in the foot.

SEE ATTACHED WRITTEN STATEMENT

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JESSICA L COLBURN/	1093	01/01/2013 04:54 pm 03094	Sgt.	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256315

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	DOWNS, MICHAEL A.	0502

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

CODE	QTY.	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST.VALUE
S	1	Clothing belonging to white male victim at										
E	1	Clothing belonging to white female victim a										
E	1	One Black Chicos Traveler's Shirt Size 1 a										
E	1	One (1) Pair of Black Last Dance Leather										
E	1	One Clear Plastic Bottle Containing Metal										
E	1	One Clear Plastic Bottle Containing Metal										

ACTION TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 1000 hours, I was contacted by Sgt. Pattberg and directed to respond to Danbury Hospital to manage the reception of victims that were being transported from the shooting scene at Sandy Hook Elementary School. Upon arrival, I met up with Detective Kiely and we then met with officers from Danbury Police Department to include ESU Supervisor Sgt. Mike Georgeoulis. I advised Danbury Police that I needed their assistance in locking down and securing the hospital. Sgt. Georgeoulis volunteered to put together a team to secure all the entrances into the hospital emergency room.

At approximately 1112 hours, I met with Dr. John Murphy and Dr. Keith Zacalla in the Emergency Room. Dr. Murphy advised that there was a live female adult victim and two deceased children that were transported to the hospital. At approximately 1118 hours, Murphy directed me to the room where Natalie Hammond was being treated. Hammond identified herself as the Lead Teacher, an administrative position. Hammond stated verbally that she was in a meeting in Room #9 with a parent and several other staff members. She stated that the meeting started at approximately 0930 hours. She stated that approximately four minutes later, they all heard a loud banging noise which she described as the sound of pipes banging when the heating system is started. She stated that Principal Dawn Hochsprung and Psychologist Mary Sherlach exited the room and she was

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	03/12/2013 09:58 am	03098 Sgt. [signature]	130

about 15 feet behind them. She stated that as she exited the room, she heard gunshots and then she saw Hochsprung and Sherlach fall down in front of her. She stated that she felt a gunshot hit her leg and felt a burning/warming feeling in her lower leg. She described the gunman as a male, 5'8" to 5'11" tall, wearing a dark hat and mask. Hammond stated that once she was shot, she fell down and laid still in the hallway. She stated that she remained on the floor for approximately 10 seconds and then looked down the hall toward the main office. She stated that she didn't see the gunman in the hall so she crawled back into Room #9 and held the door closed. Hammond stated that she heard "100's of rounds." She estimated that they were in 10-15 round bursts and then she could hear what she believed to be the gunman reloading. She estimated that she heard 7-8 breaks in the shooting, which she believed to be when the gunman was reloading. (Hammond later provided a written statement to Detective Kiely)

At approximately 1126 hours, I seized Hammond's shoes and socks (Exhibit #303) which had a bullet hole in the top of the toes of the left shoe.

At approximately 1131 hours, I met with Dr. Robert Grossman, Assistant Medical Examiner. Dr. Grossman advised that he had examined the two deceased child victims. [redacted] 03 12

At approximately 1136 hours, Dr. John Murphy introduced Detective Kiely and I to Dr. Robert Solstice. Solstice stated that he was the tending physician in the emergency room when the two child victims arrived. Solstice stated that both victims were deceased upon arrival to the hospital and he confirmed the injuries described by Dr. Grossman.

At approximately 1155 hours, I received a call from Major Hyatt requesting descriptions of the two deceased children in an effort to assist in the identification process.

At approximately 1215 hours, Detective Kiely and I entered Room P2 of the emergency department at Danbury Hospital which was being guarded by a Danbury Police Officer. Upon entry, I observed a body on a stretcher covered in a white sheet and blanket. [redacted] 01 02 03 12 His clothes had been cut off of his body by hospital staff and secured in a large brown paper bag at the foot of the bed. His clothes included [redacted] 01 02 (Exhibit #300).

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	03/12/2013 09:58 am 03099	Sgt. [signature]	130

At approximately 1221 hours, Detective Kiely and I entered Room P1 of the emergency department at Danbury Hospital which was being guarded by a Danbury Police Officer. Upon entry, I observed a body on a stretcher covered in a white sheet and blanket. [redacted] Her clothes had been cut off of her body by hospital staff and secured in a large brown paper bag at the foot of the bed. Her clothes included [redacted] (Exhibit #301).

At approximately 1237 hours, facial photos of the two child victims were emailed to Major Hyatt to be used for identification purposes.

At approximately 1244 hours, Detective Kiely and I were notified by hospital staff that a parent was in the waiting room of the emergency department and he was refusing to leave. I spoke to the male parent who identified himself as [redacted] stated that his son, [redacted] was in Mrs. Soto's class and that [redacted] was not accounted for. [redacted] stated that he had been to the school and the firehouse but could not locate his son, [redacted] described [redacted] as a [redacted] and showed us a photo on his cell phone. [redacted] stated that when he saw [redacted] on the morning of 12/14/12, [redacted] was wearing [redacted]. I advised [redacted] that the victims at the hospital did not match the descriptors given for [redacted] I advised [redacted] to go to Edmond Town Hall located on South Main Street in Newtown and assistance would be provided for him there.

At approximately 1325 hours, Dr. John Murphy addressed all the families who were at the hospital and directed them to Edmond Town Hall as well.

At approximately 1413 hours, Detective Kiely and I were escorted to the surgical department where we met Operating Room Nurse Karen Vulcana. Vulcana gave us clothes which were taken off of Natalie Hammond prior to her going into surgery (Exhibit #302). Those clothes were seized and transferred from a plastic bag into a paper bag to allow them to dry. At approximately 1438 hours, those clothes were secured in the morgue with the bodies of the two child victims and their belongings. The morgue was locked and was guarded by Officers Malone and Fernandes of the Danbury Police Department.

At approximately 1801 hours, I met Danbury Hospital Security Director Abhishek Herekar. Herekar provided me with two clear plastic containers which contained metal fragments recovered from the left hand (Exhibit #304) and the left thigh (Exhibit #305) of Natalie Hammond during surgery.

At approximately 1805 hours, Chris Pender and Darnell Tomlin from the Connecticut Trade Services arrived at the morgue to retrieve the bodies of

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

the two child victims and transport them to the Office of the Chief Medical Examiner in Farmington, CT. At 1806 hours, I seized the clothing of the female victim (Exhibit #301). From 1807-1814 hours, photos of the female victim and her injuries were taken before the body was turned over to the CT Trade Services for transport.

At approximately 1815 hours, I seized the clothing of the male victim (Exhibit #300). From 1816-1821 hours, photos of the male victim and his injuries were taken before the body was turned over to the CT Trade Services for transport.

At approximately 1900 hours, all items seized at Danbury Hospital were returned to Troop A in Southbury to be inventoried, packaged and secured in the WDMC Temporary Holding Locker.

CASE STATUS:
This case remains ACTIVE pending further investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL A DOWNS/	0502	03/12/2013 09:58 am	03101 Sgt. [signature]	130

08

08

00256315.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256428

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.

As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation.

Action Taken:

On Friday, December 14th, 2012 between 1305 and 1325 hours I, Det. Roy # 518, interviewed [redacted] 04 is a teacher at the school. [redacted] 04 provided the attached written statement. In summary the statement reads as follows:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:39 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

03104

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Around 9:35 myself and another reading teacher were working with 4 students in room [redacted] when we heard heavy/strange breathing over the loudspeaker. It went on for a bit so the other teacher said, “Should I call the office and let them know the phone is off the hook?” I said, “Yes”, so the other teacher, [redacted], called the office and I heard her say, "Hello…who’s this?" She closed the door as she hung up the phone and said “we need to get down.” We grabbed our kids and got then under a table. I got my keys and opened the door to lock it. I told [redacted] to move our 4 kids to the other side of the room out of the doors view and then I taped paper to block the “O” window on our door. Then I went and closed the blindest at the back of the room and saw someone (possibly a police officer-khaki pants and black pea coat running toward the portables). Then I heard “GET BACK! STAY DOWN” I tried to lock the adjoining door to the classroom but I couldn't’ so I moved an easel and a table in front of it. Then I went back to the floor near the computers with the kids and [redacted] We tried calling 911 but could’t get service so I notified my husband to call Newtown Police. When he called me back I heard what sounded like police "walkie-talkies" in the hallway. We heard people on the loudspeaker but it was a bit muffled and my kids were whispering so I don’t really know what they said. Some time went by and we heard doors attempting to be opened. Then the police were talking in the hallway and unlocked our door. We were told to come out with our eyes closed, and we escorted them out the door, part the playground, and down to the firehouse.

Room [redacted] is located at the back of the school and on the back side. Had the intercom not been on, I don’t feel that we would have heard or realized there was trouble until it was too late. END OF STATEMENT

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:39 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256429

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.

As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation.

Action Taken:

On Friday, December 14th, 2012 between 1300 and 1331 hours I, Det. Roy # 518, interviewed [redacted] 04 was a [redacted] 04 teacher at the school [redacted] 04 provided the attached written statement. In summary the statement reads as follows:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:28 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

I was a [redacted] Just after 9:30 a.m. I heard gunshots. I looked out the door and did not see anything. I quickly shut the door and we (there was [redacted]. in the classroom.) had the children go into the closet area and remain seated on the floor asking them to be silent. We did hear more gunshots (not quite sure how long they went on.) I called 911. After some time a police man did come to the door and we were instructed to walk out of the building in a line and we came to the fire department. [redacted] in the classroom at the time. END OF STATEMENT

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:28 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256442

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.

As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation.

Action Taken:

On Friday, December 14th, 2012 between 1340 and 1350 hours I, Det. Roy # 518, interviewed [redacted] was a teacher within the school at the time of the shooting [redacted] provided the attached written statement. In summary, the statement reads as follows:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:53 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

I was in my classroom this morning with 19 children (all present), my assistant [redacted] 04. Children were on the carpet and noises were heard on the PA system. (Sounded like gunshot). We immediately took the children to the cubby area and did a lock-down drill (blinds closed, windows covered, door locked, and lights off.) We read children stories, talked with them to remain calm. Lots of shots were heard. After about 30 minutes, we heard banging at the door. Police told us to take the kids of the building to a safe place, cover our eyes, hold hands, and we lead them to the firehouse for safety. Parents came and picked up kids to bring home. I'm familiar with gunshots because I have family in law enforcement. There were lots of shots, pauses, then more shots. We exited the building by coming down the hall to room 2 and left the building.
END OF STATEMENT

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:53 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256443

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.

As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation.

Action Taken:

On Friday, December 14th, 2012 between approximately 1340 and 1410 hours I, Det. Roy # 518, interviewed [redacted] was a teacher within the school at the time of the shooting. [redacted] provided the attached written statement. In summary, the statement reads as

JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:47 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

follows:

I arrived at the school at 8:25 a.m. I'm a teacher at Sandy Hook. I teach [redacted] homeroom from 8:25 – 9:25. At 9:25 I brought them to the [redacted]) I began to show them a Nutcracker DVD. Soon after it started I heard noise in the hall and thought it was the custodian moving things. I looked out my door and [redacted] across the hall said to lock the door. I locked my door and decided I heard shots. I put my whole class at this point into the closet in the back of the room. I kept the students quite and calm. We held hands and prayed. I called 911 twice while we were in there and gave them information as to where we were. The second door to the closet rattled at one point. I heard the police at my classroom door. I exited the closet leaving the students locked up and verified it was the police. I let the kids out and we ran out with the police. At some point I heard a lot of commotion in the hall. Someone opened the bathroom. The intercom was on and I could hear shots and commotion. I thought I heard someone shout "Get out of our school, or I'm gonna get this school." At first I told the kids it was a drill or an animal. Then I had to tell them there was a bad guy in our school.

Shots heard: There were a lot of shots then a pause then many more shots, then another pause plus more shots. END OF STATEMENT

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	12/31/2012 10:47 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256447

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	ROY, ANDRE	0518

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT

Date and Time of Investigation:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 at approximately 0930 hours.

Summary of Incident:

On the above mentioned date and time members of the Western District Major Crime Squad responded to the scene of an active shooter within the Sandy Hook Elementary School located at 12 Dickerson Drive Newtown, CT.

As a standard procedural function in this type of investigation several witnesses were interviewed throughout the investigation.

Action Taken:

On Friday, December 14th, 2012 between 1152 and 1239 hours I, Det. Roy # 518, interviewed [redacted] 04 was a teacher within the school at the time of the shooting. [redacted] 04 provided the attached written statement. In summary, the statement reads as follows:

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME. JAN 04 2013

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	01/04/2013 09:37 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

I'm making this statement in regards to a shooting at the school I work at. I've been employed at the Sandy Hook Elementary School of the pas[redacted] years as a [redacted]. I work in [redacted] with [redacted] and at around 9:30 we had one student [redacted], in the class with [redacted] and I. We heard loud bangs that became successive, 50-100, and it was becoming louder as it was moving towards our room. We heard a lot of kids screaming next door so we hid in a small bathroom. We have a wooden apple that hangs on our door into our class. I heard the apple hit the door, I know he was in our room and I heard a couple of bangs, but I don't know if it was in our room. I didn't hear the door close again. I say male because when it was next door in [redacted] room I could hear a male voice and all the noise. Bangs started by the front office and progressively got louder as it came to our room. We were unsure if anyone was still in the room so we cracked the door. I could smell the gun smoke. The best way I could describe it is it smelled like something burning. I had heard some more banging but not sure if in the hall or where it was coming from. When we cracked the door we could see police lights and multiple police officers in the front. I could hear the officer next door say "You guys did a great job.", so I knew it was the police. I also heard someone say that a room was swept and that's when we came out yelling. An officer was standing outside the door told us to go out the front. I never saw the shooter nor did I know of any threats against the school or any teachers. A substitute named Lauren Russeau and a special services teacher Rachael DeVino were in room #8 with kids. END OF STATEMENT

CASE UNDER INVESTIGATION

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC ANDRE ROY/	0518	01/04/2013 09:37 am	/SGT MARK DAVISON/	0204

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256448

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	FLYNN, WILLIAM A.	0644

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Sandy Hook 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W J	[redacted]						

JUVENILE INTERVIEW OF [redacted]

ACTION TAKEN: On Friday December 14, 2012 at approximately 1250 hours, Detective Jeremy Combes and I met with [redacted] and his parents [redacted] at the Newtown Police Department located at 3 Main Street in the town of Newtown. [redacted] had brought their son to the police department so he could share what he had seen and heard while in Sandy Hook School earlier that morning. Det. Combes and I brought the [redacted] to a lieutenant's office within the PD for the purpose of this interview.

In a verbal and later in a written statement given in the presence of his parents, [redacted] stated that he went to school today at the Sandy Hook School where he is in [redacted] class. He states he was doing his morning work getting ready to do writing when a man walked in. He was wearing a brown or camo shirt, brown pants, a hat that was like a sombrero but smaller that was also brown. He goes on to state that the man had a bazooka that was black, brown or camo. He was also wearing sunglasses. [redacted] goes on to state that the man didn't say anything. He stated he heard a banging sound that was like a hammer. [redacted] stated that he does not know who the man pointed the bazooka at. He continues stating that they ran out of the class. He reports running with [redacted]. He stated that they ran and got into a car driven by a woman that [redacted] knew. In addition, [redacted] said that he saw bullets on the ground. He said they were yellow and the tips were red. [redacted] written statement is attached to this report.

At approximately 1330 hours the statement was concluded with [redacted] and his parents all signing the document. [redacted] and his parents left the police station shortly after that.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM A FLYNN/	0644	01/09/2013 01:47 pm 03121	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

CASE STATUS: Case active.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC WILLIAM A FLYNN/	0644	01/09/2013 01:47 pm 03122	Sgt. [signature]	130

01 02 03 12, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00256630

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MUDRY, MICHAEL	0824

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 03, 04						

INTERVIEW OF [redacted] 04

DATE AND TIME
OF INTERVIEW:

Friday, December 14th, 2012 from approximately 1354 hours to 1445 hours.

PLACE OF
INTERVIEW:

Fire Department – Dickinson Drive
Newtown, CT.

PERSON
INTERVIEWED:

[redacted] 04, 03

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	03/04/2013 01:03 pm 03124	Sgt. [signature]	130

1200704559 Cont.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

[redacted] and was working at the time of the incident.

ACTION
TAKEN:

On 12/14/12 at approximately 1354 hours, I interviewed [redacted] within an office at the Fire Department. [redacted] stated verbally and later in a sworn written statement that she is the Sandy Hook Elementary [redacted] and has been working there for the past [redacted] years.

On December 14th, 2012, [redacted] arrived for her scheduled day from 8:45am to 3:45pm. She was working within her office which is located near the main entrance of the school. [redacted], was also present and working within her office, which is a separate office than [redacted] stated from her office she does not have a clear view to the main entrance. She further stated that it was a normal day and nothing seemed out of the ordinary.

At approximately 9:30am she was on the phone with her daughter when she heard a loud “popping” noise. As she got off the phone with her daughter, [redacted] had called out, “[redacted] With the “popping” noises and [redacted] demeanor and tone, she knew something was wrong. [redacted] hid underneath the computer desk. Through a hole in the back of the computer desk, she observed from the knees down a person standing directly in front of her, with feet pointed towards her. This person was approximately 20 feet from where she was hiding. The person didn’t speak, leading her to believe that the person was the only one in the room. The person’s pants looked dark blue and the boots were black. This person stood there for approximately five seconds. The person’s feet then started to walk towards the hallway. A few seconds later, she heard “a lot more popping” which seemed to be in bursts of five or six. As the “popping” continued it seemed to get more distant from her, indicating the person was walking down the hallway. [redacted] then ran around to the back of [redacted] computer desk, grabbing the telephone and bringing it to the ground. [redacted] called 911, requesting help for a shooter in the school. After the 911 call, [redacted] started to hear screaming. [redacted] then hid in a closet. [redacted] recalls the “popping” seemed to last forever. When the “popping” stopped, she didn’t hear any voices, which lead her to believe the school followed protocol and was on lockdown. As time went by, [redacted] heard muffled voices, but [redacted] were afraid that there could be more shooters. After some time, [redacted] opened the door and noticed the time of 11am. She peeked out a little more and observed several men with guns, appearing as SWAT

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	03/04/2013 01:03 pm 03125	Sgt.	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

guys. [redacted] then closed the door because she thought that the Police were still looking for the person. As more time went by, [redacted] opened the door, she and [redacted] then approached several Officers standing within the main office (See attached written statement for details).

Refer to Major Crime tab # 6632

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC MICHAEL MUDRY/	0824	03/04/2013 01:03 pm 03126	Sgt.	130

00256630.pdf

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00256630.pdf

04, 10

00256630.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257135

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W C	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview:

On 12/14/12, at approximately 1225 hours, this Detective met with [redacted] at the Sandy Hook firehouse, with regards to the ongoing investigation.

During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That on 12/14/12, she was in her [redacted] classroom at Sandy Hook Elementary School, [redacted], when she heard a succession of loud popping noises that sounded to her like the sound of metal trays dropping on the floor. [redacted] stated that the noises went on for a few seconds, and at approximately 9:30 or 9:35 a.m., she brought her students into the cubby area and locked her classroom door. [redacted] stated that she could hear muffled crying over the loudspeaker, and relayed that she observed police officers with guns outside of her classroom by the playground area. [redacted] stated that a team of approximately 5 police officers knocked on her classroom door and escorted her and her students out into the hallway. [redacted] stated that they all held hands and walked to the Sandy Hook firehouse.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 10:51 am 03130	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

[redacted] stated that she had arrived at the school at approximately 7:30 a.m. that morning, and had not seen or heard anything suspicious or unusual that day or in the days or weeks past in or around the school. [redacted] denied having any issues with any irate or agitated families or parents, and further denied knowing of any incidences that any other staff, faculty or teachers had been involved in of that nature.

See attached written statement prepared by and sworn to by [redacted] and witnessed and notarized by this Detective.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 10:51 am	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257139

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview:

On 12/14/12, this Detective met with [redacted], at the Sandy Hook firehouse regarding the ongoing investigation. During the interview, [redacted] relayed, in part, the following:

That she works in the Sandy Hook Elementary [redacted] and arrived at the school on 12/14/12 at approximately 6:55 a.m. [redacted] stated that just after 9:30 a.m., she was [redacted] when she heard several popping noises. [redacted] stated that her instinct was to just drop to her knees, which she did, along with her coworker [redacted] stated that she and [redacted] made eye contact and heard several more popping noises, at which time they crawled toward a small storage closet and got inside. [redacted] stated that the closet locks automatically from the outside, and she had the keys to the closet in her pocket. [redacted] stated that she assumed a "leapfrog" position on the floor and [redacted] stood to the side away from the door. [redacted] stated that they heard the popping sounds continue for several minutes. [redacted] stated that despite the closet being dark, she was able to find her purse and retrieve her cell phone and call 911 from inside the closet. [redacted] stated that she and [redacted] were both calling 911 at the same time, and that [redacted] call was answered while

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	01/30/2013 09:26 am 03133	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] was not. [redacted] stated that she continued to hear popping noises and children screaming and that they remained in the closet until the State Police attempted to gain access, at which time they came out.

[redacted] stated that she does not enter the school building each day through the front doors, but rather she and [redacted] enter [redacted] [redacted] stated that she has to punch in at work every day, and did so at 6:57 a.m. [redacted] stated that when she arrived at work on the morning of the 14th, there were only two other cars in the parking lot, and that she saw the principal pull in and park behind her car.

[redacted] stated that she knows guns somewhat, and stated that the sounds she heard did not seem to her to be coming from an automatic weapon. [redacted] stated that she believed she heard the sound of shots coming from a handgun with a clip.

See attached written statement prepared by and sworn to by [redacted] witnessed and notarized by this Detective.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	01/30/2013 09:26 am 03134	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257141

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, at approximately 1230 hours, this Detective met with [redacted], at the Sandy Hook firehouse and obtained a statement regarding the ongoing investigation. [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That she and her class of 16 students were at morning meeting in their classroom, Room [redacted] at Sandy Hook Elementary School, at approximately 9:25 a.m., when they heard "popping sounds." [redacted] stated that her [redacted] checked out in the hallway and then came back into the classroom and said to lock the door. [redacted] stated that they followed the lock-down procedures dictated by the school and had the students all move to where the backpacks were while [redacted] locked the classroom door. [redacted] stated that they heard yelling and more popping sounds in the hallway, so she and her students stayed low to the ground and were "quiet and brave" while [redacted] called 911 to report the shooting to the police. [redacted] stated that [redacted] stayed on the line with the police and that at some point someone jiggled the door trying to open it. [redacted] stated that approximately 15 minutes later around 10 a.m., a police officer banged on the door and directed them to let him in, which they didn't. [redacted] stated that she heard him yelling to the other teachers to get the kids out of the building and then heard other teachers voices so she peeked out the door and saw a police officer in the hall who told her and her students to evacuate the building. [redacted] stated that she had her students hold hands and together they all ran to the fire house.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/05/2013 10:59 am 03136	Sgt. [signature]	[handwritten]

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] relayed that she arrived at S.H.E.S. at approximately 8 a.m. that morning, and was asked if she had observed any suspicious persons in or around the building at that time or in the past days or weeks, but stated that she had not. [redacted] was asked if she knew of any angry parents or families lashing out at teachers or the school lately, and stated that she did not, but that she did have one [redacted]

[redacted] was asked what the pattern of gunshots was and she relayed that it was a continuous popping sound. [redacted] was asked about the intercom system going off during the incident and stated that it was on for a time, but that there was no message being relayed, it was just open static and background noises.

See attached written statement prepared by and sworn to by [redacted] and witnessed and notarized by this Detective.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/05/2013 10:59 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257143

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, this Detective received a written statement prepared at the Sandy Hook firehouse by [redacted] In the statement and follow up interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That on 12/14/12, she arrived at Sandy Hook Elementary School at 8:20 a.m. and then signed the attendance book in the main office to identify that she was present for the day. [redacted] stated that she went to work in the [redacted] and prepped for the day's classes. [redacted] stated that at 8:50 a.m., she went to the [redacted] grade classroom of [redacted] to cover the class, and then at 9:20 a.m., she took the class back to the [redacted] with her. [redacted] stated that the students in the class were [redacted]., until around 9:45 when they heard loud banging sounds. [redacted] clarified that the noise was a rapid banging, as if something had fallen.

[redacted] stated that she went into the hallway to investigate what the noise was and saw another teacher out in the hall with a student. [redacted] stated that she and the other teacher concluded that the banging sound could be shooting, and she grabbed the other teacher and student and pulled them into her classroom. [redacted] stated that she started to yell to the other teachers in the surrounding classrooms that they needed to shut their doors because

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/12/2013 03:47 pm 03139	Sgt. [signature]	130

someone was shooting. [redacted] stated that she could hear screaming coming from the intercom, which was transmitting noise but no message.

[redacted] stated that she locked her classroom doors and got all the students by the sink and covered the windows with paper. [redacted] stated that the entire time she could hear the shots still going off elsewhere in the building, and then directed the students to all get into her office. Once in her office, [redacted] stated that she locked the door and covered the windows and then used her cell phone to call 911 at 9:39 a.m. [redacted] stated that she could not get an answer on 911, and then called her husband via cell phone and told him that she thought there was a shooter in the building and that she and her students were locked in the [redacted] and to let the police know where they were, which he did.

[redacted] stated that she reassured the students that they were safe and that her husband had already spoken to the police and that they knew where they were. [redacted] stated that the shooting had stopped by this time, and that they all stayed and waited for about a half hour until they heard voices outside and heard the door to the [redacted] shaking. [redacted] stated that she opened the door of her office and saw that it was the police. [redacted] stated that she told them she had 22 students and they directed the students to close their eyes and hold hands while they were escorted out the building and then down to the firehouse.

[redacted] was asked if she had observed anything or any persons that seemed suspicious in or around the building and stated she had not. [redacted] stated that she was unaware of any specific disturbances or angry parents or family members at the school and stated that she was not, but that in general, morale at the school was low, and that there were many disgruntled faculty and staff that had been let go recently, in addition to those in the building who were stressed financially or personally and had other personal issues, such as one teacher she knew of who was in the middle of a messy divorce right now.

See attached written statement prepared by, sworn to and signed by [redacted], and notarized and witnessed by this Detective.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/12/2013 03:47 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00257144

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, this Detective and Detective Allegro #950, responded to [redacted]; and met with [redacted] teacher [redacted] of the aforementioned address, with regards to the ongoing investigation.

During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That she usually arrives at Sandy Hook Elementary School at 8 a.m. [redacted] stated that over the past few weeks, she has not noticed anything or anyone suspicious in or around the school. [redacted] stated that she always enters the school through the front doors in the morning upon arrival, and clarified that prior to the arrival of the students, the janitor leaves the front door open for the staff and faculty to enter, and that the doors are locked once the students arrive, with all persons without a key having to be buzzed into the building by staff in the main office.

When asked about any recent incidents that she could recall in which there were angry parents or persons involved, she recalled one incident recently pertaining to a school bus issue where a parent wasn't at a bus stop to collect their child as necessary, but [redacted] stated that it had nothing to do with her or her students, and further clarified that she only heard about the incident through another 1st grade teacher, Vicki Soto.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/05/2013 10:49 am 03143	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] stated that she had not been at the Sandy Hook Elementary School today, 12/14/12, due to the fact that she had a scheduled day off so that she could attend a medical appointment [redacted] stated that [redacted] as arranged by the school secretary. [redacted] stated that there are two building substitutes, which are the first two used to fill absences or cover classes, and that if those two building subs are already being used or are not available, then the school uses a substitute teacher from the pool of available subs for the district. [redacted] stated that her classroom [redacted] [redacted] stated that her classroom door does lock from the outside if you have the key, and that as such, you need to step into the hallway to secure the door from the outside. [redacted] stated that the substitute teacher would have had the key to lock the door in that manner.

[redacted] stated that she had been watching the news and was aware of the name of the suspect, but did not know him, and furthermore, did not recognize the name of his mother, whom was reportedly being identified as a kindergarten teacher in the school. [redacted] stated that there is no such teacher or staff member at the school with the same last name.

[redacted] asked about her students and was advised that the only child that this Detective had confirmation about at that time was [redacted] [redacted] stated that she had been advised by another teacher that they had seen [redacted] after the incident, and that [redacted] had relayed to the teacher that she had played or pretended to be dead during the incident. [redacted] knew no other details.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by this Detective, sworn to and signed by [redacted] and witnessed by Detective Allegro.

It should be noted that during the interview there were two signed sworn statements taken from [redacted] in succession. Detective Allegro took a statement from [redacted] pertaining specifically to a possible disturbance at the school the day prior to the shooting and her pre-scheduled absence from school on 12/14/12, and this Detective took a more generalized informational statement from [redacted]

The status of the case remains active under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/05/2013 10:49 am	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258013

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	MCDONALD, JOHN A.	0951

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W V	[redacted] 04, 03						

Witness Statement Report

Date and time of Investigation:
12/14/2012 at 0941 hours

Location of Investigation:
Sandy Hook Elementary School, #12 Dickinson Drive, Newtown, CT

Witness Interviewed:
[redacted] 04, 03

Incident Summary:
On 12/14/2012 at 0941 hrs. State Police personnel were assigned to respond to the Sandy Hook Elementary School for a reported active shooter situation. Upon arrival State Police personnel discovered multiple persons deceased, including twenty (20) children, six (6) school personnel, and what was later determined to be the sole assailant. Detectives from the Central District Major Crime Squad were subsequently assigned to assist the

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	06/27/2013 01:52 pm 03146	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Western District Major Crime Squad with the investigation into this incident.

Action Taken:
On 12/14/2012 this investigator and Trooper Brian Connolly #431 (Central District Major Crime Detective) responded to Bridgeport Hospital, located at 267 Grand Street, Bridgeport, CT 06610, to interview a victim from this incident. This victim had been identified as [redacted] at Sandy Hook Elementary School, Newtown. [redacted] had been injured in this incident, with her injuries consisting of a severe laceration to the arch on the left foot. Upon her extraction from the school, she had been transported to Bridgeport Hospital for medical treatment. [redacted] gave the following sworn statement:

Statement of [redacted]
My name is [redacted] and I am giving this statement to Trooper McDonald and Trooper Connolly about the shooting that happened at Sandy Hook Elementary School today (12/14/12). I arrived at school for work at about 8:00 AM. I am a [redacted] at Sandy Hook and I teach the [redacted]. I know that the doors are usually locked at around 9:30 AM, and nothing unusual happened during the first part of the morning. The kids start coming into the classroom at around 9:07 AM. At around 9:30 AM I was in my classroom with [redacted] who are aides that help out. I was also in there with [redacted]). At around this time I heard some weird noises out in the hallway. I went to the hallway door in my classroom and went out into the hall to see what was going on. The noises sounded like metal banging, or like someone had dropped something. I don't really remember hearing anything else, or seeing anyone in the hallway. I remember that as I walked out into the hallway I felt the hallway vibrate beneath my foot. I didn't think too much of it and walked into the classroom, and shut and locked the door behind me. I then went to shut and lock the door in the back of the classroom, and it was at this point that I noticed that my foot was bleeding. As I was closing the front door to my classroom I heard a second round of the noises. At this point I knew that something was wrong. I then made sure that my classroom was locked down and got my kids and the two other adults in to the safe area. I called 911 at this point to let them know what was going on. About 1/2 hour later the police got to my classroom to evacuate us. I saw the police earlier, but it took about 1/2 hour to get out of the classroom. My classroom is room [redacted] My room is at [redacted]). The other classroom is [redacted] I heard several sounds which I now know are gunshots. I really don't know how many. If anything comes to mind, or if I remember anything important I will contact Trooper McDonald or Trooper Connolly. My left foot was injured, and my shoe was removed. I think it was taken off at the entrance to the parking lot. It is a black Sketchers, size women's 10, and from my left foot. My foot was the only part of me injured. I don't know of any teachers or staff that were having personal problems, or anyone who would want to do something like this. ###END### (See written statement)

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	06/27/2013 01:52 pm	/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/	0130

03147

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Action Taken Continued:
[redacted] consented in writing to having her injuries examined and photographed, and to the examination of her personal property. This property had been secured by Bridgeport Hospital Nurse Anita Shrum (DOB [redacted]), and subsequently seized as evidence by Trooper Guiliano #958, who had been posted at the hospital by Troop G - Bridgeport. These items were initially secured by Nurse Shrum upon [redacted] arrival to the hospital, and transferred to Trooper Guiliano at approximately 1300 hours on 12/14/2012. Trooper Guiliano transferred custody of these items to this investigator at approximately 1540 hours on 12/14/2012. These items were subsequently transported to Troop A - Southbury by this investigator, seized into evidence, and are detailed in a separate evidence report along with the relevant DPS-167-C - Consent to Search and Examine Evidence.

All photographs taken that relate to [redacted] are detailed in a separate report completed by Trooper Connolly.

Case Status:
This case remains active and under investigation by the Western District Major Crime Squad.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TRP JOHN A MCDONALD/	0951	06/27/2013 01:52 pm 03148	*/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258258

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, at approximately 1210 hours, this Detective interviewed [redacted] at the Sandy Hook firehouse regarding the ongoing investigation. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That at approximately 9:40 a.m. she was in the [redacted] when she heard a series of loud bangs. [redacted] explained that she thought the noise was from the custodian putting the risers up or down for chorus practice.

[redacted] stated that a short time later, she heard the bangs again, at which time [redacted] coworker, [redacted], looked into the hallway and shouted to any students that they needed to get into their classrooms. [redacted] stated that [redacted] got the key to the classroom and locked the door. [redacted] stated that she, [redacted] and a third coworker, named [redacted], hid in the closet in the [redacted].

[redacted] stated that she could hear the custodian, Rick, running down the hallway talking on the telephone and stating that it was "still happening." [redacted] stated that shortly afterward, she heard two different series of shots and heard the police yelling "hands up!" nearby.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/12/2013 03:59 pm 03151	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

04 stated that she recollected that the school was otherwise quiet, except for the sound of boots running down the hallway, which she heard happen on two separate occasions.

04 stated that for much of the time during the incident the intercom/loudspeaker from the main office was on, and she could hear the voice of a distraught female being transmitted, but could not recall what, if anything, the voice was saying.

04 stated that at least twice during the quiet times she could hear a vibrating or humming sound, but did not identify or clarify where the noise appeared to be coming from.

04 stated that eventually, she and her coworkers heard the police giving orders to get "out," and telling students to walk out and close their eyes, at which time they peeked out of the 04 and visually verified that the orders were coming from uniformed officers before exiting the building with the students.

See attached written statement prepared by and sworn to by 04 and witnessed and notarized by this Detective.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/12/2013 03:59 pm		130

00258258.pdf

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258269

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, at approximately 1220 hours, this Detective met with [redacted], with regards to the ongoing investigation. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That she had arrived at Sandy Hook Elementary School at approximately 0845 hours on 12/14/12, and had not observed anything suspicious or unusual that morning, or in the past few days or weeks.

[redacted] stated that at approximately 9:45 a.m., she heard a popping sound and what she believed sounded like laughing come across the library intercom. [redacted] stated that her colleague called the office and then told [redacted] that it was a "lockdown." [redacted] stated that she did not know whom her colleague had spoken to or what she was told over the phone. [redacted] stated that they followed the protocol for a lockdown and covered the windows, pulled the shades down and put all the students in a certain area as they had been taught.

[redacted] stated that at 9:51 a.m., she called 911 from her cell phone. [redacted] stated that when her supervisor saw the police out in the hallway, she had her students crawl to the library kitchen closet and they barricaded themselves in, locking the door and putting filing cabinets against the locked

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/05/2013 10:21 am 03155	Sgt. [signature]	130

door from the inside.

[redacted] stated that at the time she had [redacted] 4th grade class with her, in addition to adults [redacted] stated that they stayed in the closet until the police approached the door and escorted them out the door by the playground.

See attached statement prepared and sworn to by [redacted] and witnessed and notarized by this Detective.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	02/05/2013 10:21 am 03156	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258277

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, at approximately 1130 hours, this Detective was approached at the Sandy Hook firehouse by [redacted] student at Sandy Hook Elementary School, regarding the ongoing investigation.

[redacted] advised that she did not know what the best course of action for the circumstances was, but that her son had witnessed his teacher being shot and wanted to talk to an officer and relay what he had seen. This Detective observed that [redacted] were with [redacted], and were listening to the conversation. This Detective asked the [redacted] family to follow her outside and then asked [redacted] if he wanted to talk about what he had seen. [redacted] stated that he did and relayed, in part, the following:

That he is a [redacted] class at Sandy Hook Elementary School, and was in his classroom at the time of the incident. [redacted] stated that he and his classmates had just started writing when they heard something loud out in the hallway. [redacted] stated that he thought that the loud noise was shouting. [redacted] stated that a guy kicked open the door and shot his teacher, [redacted]. [redacted] stated that the male shooter didn't say anything to anyone, and described the shooter as a white guy with a heavy winter-like brown jacket, and a green shirt underneath the jacket. [redacted] stated that he believed the man was wearing army green kind of pants, and described him as having dark hair, longer on the top

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:49 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

than on the bottom, with no beard or moustache. [redacted] was asked if the man was young or old and struggled with the answer, until he was aided by his mother, who asked if the male was younger or older than an acquaintance of their family's, at which time [redacted] stated that the shooter was about the same age. [redacted] clarified that the male that she had used as a reference was in his 20's.

[redacted] stated that he and all the other kids ran out of the classroom and kept running out of the school building until they got picked up by a bus driver who drove them all to a house.

See attached statement prepared by and notarized by this Detective, witnessed by [redacted], and signed by [redacted]

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:49 pm	Sgt. [illegible]	130

01 02 03 12, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258279

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, at approximately 1150 hours, this Detective met with [redacted], at the Sandy Hook firehouse with regards to the ongoing investigation. During the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That at about 9:30 a.m. on 12/14/12, she was in her [redacted] classroom, Room [redacted] at Sandy Hook Elementary School, when she thought she heard the sound of sheet metal banging, continuously at first, then stopping and starting again, off and on. [redacted] stated that she made eye contact with the teacher, [redacted], and then went out into the hallway to see what the noise was.

[redacted] stated that once in the hallway, she heard the noise start again. [redacted] stated that an unknown male, a father to one of the students in another classroom who had come in to assist with a project, was also out in the hallway, and the two of them started to walk together down the hallway to investigate. [redacted] stated that as they approached [redacted] room, [redacted] ran out and said something about a gun and a shooting. [redacted] stated that she ordered the male to return to his child's classroom and tell the teacher in the room that the school was in lockdown.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:52 pm 03161	Sgt. [signature]	130

[redacted] stated that she ran back to Room [redacted] and closed the door, and [redacted] locked it. [redacted] stated that they turned out the lights and got into the cubbies in the room. [redacted] stated that they all stayed there while [redacted] read to the students to try to keep them quiet. [redacted] stated that they could hear the intercom/loudspeaker transmitting, but only heard crying and possibly gunfire over it. [redacted] stated that she also heard male voices talking at times, but is unsure if the voices were those of the police or not. [redacted] clarified that the transmissions were hard to understand and there was a lot of static coming across as well. [redacted] stated that she, [redacted] and their students remained in the cubby area until the police came and got them.

[redacted] stated that she had tried to call the main office in the school twice, at 9:46 a.m. and again at 9:47 a.m., but got no answer.

See attached written statement prepared and notarized by this Detective, and sworn to and signed by [redacted]

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:52 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

00258279.pdf

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258282

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Interviewee:

[redacted]

Interview: On 12/14/12, this Detective met with Sandy Hook Elementary School [redacted], with regards to the ongoing investigation. The interview was conducted at the Sandy Hook firehouse, and during the interview, [redacted] stated, in part, the following:

That [redacted] in the S.H.E.S [redacted] stated that on the morning of 12/14/12, she was working with three adults identified as being [redacted], who was, at the time teaching [redacted] grade class.

[redacted] stated that she heard the P.A. system for the school turn on, and she heard crying noises transmitting over it. [redacted] stated that she called the main office to tell them, believing that someone had turned it on by accident. [redacted] stated that [redacted] answered the telephone and said "there's shooting."

[redacted] stated that she hung up and yelled "Lockdown!" and slammed the door shut. [redacted] stated that she returned to the library and the adults ushered the students to the lockdown spot while [redacted] locked the doors. [redacted] stated that by this time they could hear a lot of shots being fired rapidly, and [redacted] called 911 and was told that the police already knew.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:58 pm 03165	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] stated that they listened to the shooting for a while and then a door opened and a police officer stuck his head into the room using a door that wasn't locked after all. [redacted] stated that they moved the students into a closet behind two locked doors and moved 2 filing cabinets in front to block them before settling the students down to color. [redacted] stated that they remained there until they believed they were safe even after the police pounded on the door for them to come out.

On 12/14/12, [redacted] drew a rudimentary sketch of the path of travel she believed the gunman had taken and labeled where [redacted] was in relation to the shooter (see attached).

See attached written statement prepared by, sworn to and signed by [redacted] and witnessed and notarized by this Detective.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 04:58 pm 03166	Sgt. [signature]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258284

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted]						

Action Taken: On 12/27/12, this Detective responded to the [redacted] residence, located at [redacted] and met briefly with [redacted]. This Detective relayed her contact information and advised that I would be the liaison for the forensic interview of [redacted] scheduled for 12/28/12 at 11 a.m. This Detective also provided [redacted] with a copy of a children's picture book for his son, focusing on traumatic events entitled "A Terrible Thing Happened."

On 12/27/12, this Detective received a telephone call from [redacted], who advised that she was struggling with the decision as to whether or not to have her son partake in the forensic interview, as she didn't want to miss an opportunity that might be good for [redacted] but stated that he was adamant that he was not coming to the interview and did not want to speak with anyone.

[redacted] was advised that an interview had been conducted earlier that morning and had gone well, but that the child in that instance had been willing and ready to disclose the information. This Detective relayed that if [redacted] did not want to come to the interview, then it was not appropriate to bring him in. [redacted] relayed that their family was meeting with a trauma team/specialist for counseling in the next week to begin helping [redacted] work through his issues, and was told that this Detective and the rest of the services offered came with an open door policy with no time constraints associated for whatever they needed for their son or family.

[redacted] asked if the police needed to know what [redacted] had told them, and this Detective stated that if she and/or her husband were able and ready to share that information that we, the State Police, would like to take a statement from them, but that it was understood that this incident was emotionally charged for the whole family and that they needed to do what was right for them first. [redacted] thanked this Detective for

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 05:09 pm 03169	Sgt. [signature]	130

**STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)**

understanding and agreed to reach out in the future if and when their position on the topics had changed.

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/28/2012 05:09 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY- INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00258876

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☐ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☒

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0034	VAN NESS, RACHAEL	1431

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickenson Dr Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W J	[redacted]						

1=NONE 2=BURNED 3=COUNTERFEIT/FORGED 4=DAMAGED/DEST 5=RECOVERED 6=SEIZED 7=STOLEN 8=UNKNOWN 9=IMPOUNDED/FOUND T=TOWED E=EVIDENCE A=ABANDONED

CODE	QTY.	DESCRIPTION	BRAND	MODEL	YEAR	STATE	REG	MAKE	MODEL	COLOR	VIN/SERIAL NO.	EST.VALUE
E	1	One DVD recording of the forensic intervie										
E	1	One drawing and one map with handwritin										

Action Taken: On 12/27/12 at approximately 1030 hours, this Detective responded to 75 West Street, Danbury, CT, and met with Forensic Interviewer Donna Meyer in preparation for the voluntary 11 a.m. Forensic Interview of [redacted]

It was explained to Meyer that [redacted] in the Sandy Hook Elementary School, which was the 1st grade classroom of teacher [redacted]. Meyer and this Detective reviewed a school map and the path of travel for the shooter was shown to Meyer. Additionally, any information pertaining to [redacted] that may have been helpful for the interview, inclusive of statements she had made to other teachers or staff members, were relayed to Meyer.

On 12/27/12, this Detective and Meyer met with [redacted] and her parents [redacted], and discussed the goals of the interview, in addition to relaying that this interview would be terminated if [redacted] showed any signs of decompensation or any revived signs of trauma. It was clearly explained to the [redacted] that this interview was being conducted because they felt it was in the best interests of their daughter, and that the investigation would still be thorough even without the interview of their daughter.

[redacted] stated that they were comfortable with moving forward and asked if they could be with [redacted] if she asked for them, at which time

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/31/2012 04:47 pm 03171	Sgt. [signature]	130

they were told that if [redacted] wanted them, or was exhibiting any signs of anxiety, the interview would be concluded by telling her that she didn't need to try to remember or talk about anything else, and they would be immediately reunited.

[redacted] relayed that they, and the other parents, felt at a disadvantage and had a "need to know" what their children had experienced or saw, and were struggling with how they can help their child to process and heal when only the police know whether what they are recalling is accurate. It was expressed that in addition, some of the trauma personnel that various families had seen also were struggling with how to help or redirect the children, as there is no surviving adult to validate their recollections.

This Detective showed the [redacted] the simplified map of the entrance to the school and the 1st grade hallway and very simply stated and showed them that what was known at this time is that the shooter entered the lobby through the front glass area of the school, and ultimately walked to the left into the first grade wing, entering and shooting in both Rooms #8 and #10. It was explained that both the principal and school psychologist had been shot and killed in the hallway near the main entrance, and that we, as the police, were unsure as to what doorway many of the children had exited, and therefore cannot state for sure which students would have seen those victims.

[redacted]

[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/31/2012 04:47 pm	Sgt. [illegible]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

01 02 03 12 [redacted]

01 02 03 12 [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/31/2012 04:47 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Following the completion of the interview, this Detective and Meyer met with the [redacted] and relayed what [redacted] had said. [redacted] were given information pertaining to how to contact Meyer if they needed anything, and [redacted] were also given a copy of Margaret Holmes' children's book entitled "A Terrible Thing Happened," and were encouraged to read i[redacted] the space and time to process the message of the book to encourage communication.

On 12/27/12, this Detective seized and signed a receipt, prepared by Meyer, for the DVD of the forensic interview, as well as the drawing and map with handwriting on them, as generated by [redacted].

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/31/2012 04:47 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

On 12/27/12, this Detective transported the aforementioned DVD and drawings/map back to Troop A, where the items were packaged and processed per CSP protocol. The DVD was identified and labeled as Exhibit #00340, and the drawings and map with 01 02 03 12 [redacted] handwriting on it was identified and labeled as Exhibit #00340A. Upon completion of packaging and processing, Exhibits #00340 and #00340A were submitted into Evidence at Troop A (see attached JD-CR-18).

On 12/28/12, this Detective followed up with Meyer who advised that she had spoken with 01 02 03 12 [redacted]

The status of the case remains actively under investigation.

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/TFC RACHAEL VAN NESS/	1431	12/31/2012 04:47 pm	Sgt. [signature]	130

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY SEIZED WITHOUT A SEARCH WARRANT

JD-CR-18 Rev. 9/10
C.G.S. §§ 21a-262, 26-85, 26-90, 42-472a, 46b-121, 54-36a,g,h,o, and P.A. 10-112 § 1

☒ FOR P.D. USE ONLY
☐ WARRANT APPLIED FOR
☐ TO COURT

☐ To Court
☐ Destroy - No Value
☐ Case Pending
☑ Return to Owner
☐ Prisoner's
☐ Juvenile

Police case/receipt number: 1200704559

Part A — Court Docket Number:

Part B — Court Docket Number:

Juvenile — Court Docket Number:

Instructions

1. *Do not use this form if a search warrant is used.*
2. *Original must be filed with the Clerk of Court.*
3. *In the case of an arrest or referral, file with a uniform arrest report or Juvenile Summons/Complaint.*
4. *Last copy for Police Department use.*

Asset Forfeiture — Court Docket Number:

To the Superior Court at *(Address of court)*		Uniform Arrest Report/Juvenile Summons Number
☐ Juvenile Matters ☒ Geographical Area Number 3	146 White Street	

Court Appearance Date	Arrest/Referral	Police case/receipt number	Companion case number
	☐ Made ☐ Pending	1200704559	12-00704597

Name, address and telephone number of ~~defendant~~(s)/subject(s)	Name, address and telephone number of complainant(s)/~~owner(s)~~
[redacted]	[redacted]
2.	2. State of CT, WDMC-A, 90 Lakeside Rd., Southbury, CT 06488
3.	3.

Type of Incident: Homicide

Town of seizure	Date of seizure	Type of property
Danbury	12/27/12	☐ Stolen ☒ Evidence ☐ Lost/found ☐ Investigation

The following property was seized, in connection with a criminal/delinquency case: *(Describe quantity, type, color, serial number, etc.)*

Property Seized

1. Ex #340 - One DVD recording of the forensic interview of [redacted]
2. [redacted] on 12/27/12
3. Ex #340 A - One drawing and one map w/ handwriting on it from the
4. forensic interview of [redacted] on
5. 12/27/12
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.

Sgt. [signature] 130

Part A inventory number | Part B inventory number | Juvenile inventory number

If cash money was seized, enter total amount here *(List each denomination separately on the numbered lines above.)* ▶ Total amount of cash: $ 0.00

Signed *(Police officer)*	*(Title)*	Badge number	Date	Department
[signature]	Detective	1431	12/31/12	CSP WDMC-A

Property Room Use Only

Evidence photographed	Date	Remarks
☐ No ☐ Yes		

Date out	Reason	By	Date returned

INVENTORY OF SEIZED PROPERTY

Order Of the Court

Proceedings Forfeiture	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are subject to an in rem asset forfeiture proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36h or an in rem proceeding pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o. *See attached form.*
Return To Owner(s)	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby ordered returned to the rightful owner(s) within **6 months** from the date of this order, upon proper claim therefore, OTHERWISE the property shall be disposed of pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36a as follows: ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. ☐ in the case of seizures under C.G.S. §54-36o, or ☐ in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. ☐ destroyed. ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: *(Specify name and address)*
Evidentiary Funds At A Financial Inst.		The financial institution holding evidentiary funds seized by the ______________ Police Department/law enforcement agency shall issue a check in the amount of ______________ dollars payable to ______________.
Controlled Substance(s)	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be controlled drug(s), substance(s) or drug paraphernalia and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be: ☐ destroyed (C.G.S. §§54-36a; 54-36g). ☐ delivered to the Commissioner of Consumer Protection (C.G.S. § 21a-262).
Firearms/ Contraband	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the foregoing inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be contraband and it is hereby ordered that said item(s) be turned over to the Bureau of Identification of the Connecticut State Police Division for ☐ destruction ☐ appropriate use ☐ disposal by sale at public auction (C.G.S. § 54-36e) or ☐ turned over to the Commissioner of Environmental Protection in accordance with C.G.S. §§ 26-85 and 26-90.
Nuisance, Contraband Or Other Property; Gambling	Item(s) number	The preceding item(s) of property in the attached inventory is/are hereby adjudged to be a nuisance, ~~contraband or other property, or such property is hereby adjudged seized, pursuant to C.G.S. § 53-278c,~~ ordered to be forfeited and it is hereby ordered disposed of as follows: ☐ money shall be turned over to the Clerk of Court for deposit to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____ ☐ ~~in the case of seizures pursuant to C.G.S. § 54-36o, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the privacy~~ protection guaranty and enforcement account established by C.G.S. § 42-472a. Item number(s) ____ ☐ in the case of seizures pursuant to P.A. 10-112 § 1, money shall be turned over to the Clerk of the Court for deposit to the General Fund. ☐ turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____ ☐ property used in gambling shall be turned over to the Examiner of Seized Property for disposition, provided that if it is a valuable prize, it shall be sold at public auction or private sale and the proceeds remitted to the State and deposited to the General Fund. Item number(s) ____ ☐ in the case of seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, or ☐ in the case of seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the property should be turned over to the Commissioner of Administrative Services for sale at public auction. The proceeds of the sale shall be applied: (1) to payment of balance due on any lien preserved by the court in the forfeiture proceedings; (2) to payment of any costs incurred for the storage, maintenance, security and forfeiture of such property; and (3) to payment of court costs. For seizures under C.G.S. § 54-36o, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the privacy protection guaranty and enforcement account established under C.G.S. § 42-472a. For seizures under P.A. 10-112 § 1, the balance, if any, shall be deposited in the General Fund. Item number(s) ____ ☐ destroyed. Item number(s) ____ ☐ turned over to the following charitable, educational or governmental agency or institution: Item number(s) ____ *(Specify name and address)*

By Order of the Court *(Name of Judge)*	Judicial District, Geographical Area or Juvenile	Signed *(Judge)*	Date signed

Notice Of Order Of The Court

NOTICE is hereby given of the foregoing Order of the Court. C.G.S. § 54-36a requires you to comply with the order within 90 days of receipt. If the court has rendered an order returning the seized property to the rightful owner and the owner does not claim the property, you are required to comply within 90 days following the expiration of the six month claim period. A return of compliance to the preceding order must be filed with this court within 72 hours of compliance.

To *(Name of Police Department)*	From *(Name of Court)*	Signed *(Clerk of Court, Authorized Assistant)*	Date signed

Return Of Compliance

The undersigned represents that the person or department having custody or possession of said property has complied with the above Order of the Court by:

☐ 1. turning said property over to:

(Name of individual)	*(Title of individual)*	*(Date turned over)*

☐ 2. destroying said property in the following manner (C.G.S. § 54-36g):

(Manner of destruction)	*(Date Destroyed)*	*(By Whom)*	*(Name of Witness)*

☐ State Toxicology Lab notified. ☐ Turned over to Narcotics Control Unit/Department of Consumer Protection. (C.G.S. § 54-36g)

Name of Police department	Signature and title	Date

I acknowledge receipt of the item(s) listed below and relieve the above Police Department of responsibility for said item(s).

Item number(s)	Signed *(Owner/Agent)*	Released by *(Print name)*	Date released

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00260314

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	SORDI, STEPHEN F.	0560

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO
W	[redacted]						

INTERVIEW REPORT re: WITNESS

DATE & TIME OF INTERVIEW:

Friday, December 14, 2012 start interview:1223 hours-end interview: 1250 hours

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted]

Sandy Hook Elementary School
[redacted] Teacher

[redacted] was interviewed in conjunction with the Sandy Hook Elementary School mass shooting investigation [redacted] was present in the building located at #12 Dickinson Drive in the Town of Newtown during the shooting and although she did not witness the individual responsible

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RTPR STEPHEN F SORDI/	0560	09/09/2013 03:26 pm	03178 */SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/*	0130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

for the killing of the victims, [redacted] heard the gunshots and interacted with other staff members during the murderous incident.

[redacted] was interviewed in the main parking area located within the Sandy Hook Fire Department located at #18-20 Riverside Road in the Town of Newtown, CT. While being interviewed, [redacted] hand wrote and documented her knowledge of the event on a DPS-683-C CSP Witness Statement form. While speaking with [redacted] she remained calm, articulate and responsive to all questions asked of her.

ACTION TAKEN: On Friday, December 14, 2012 [redacted] was interviewed and stated both verbally and/or in a written statement that she is a [redacted] teacher at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located in Newtown, CT. [redacted] stated she was waiting in Room [redacted] located in the back hallway of the school for her first group of students to arrive at 9:30 am. [redacted] stated when only one student arrived, she sent the student to pick up the other members of the group. [redacted] stated at approximately 9:35 am she began to hear a "metallic pop" sound which she thought, at the time, was coming from the roof. [redacted] stated she hurried her students into the classroom and telephoned the main office where she spoke with [redacted] who stated "someone is in the building shooting." [redacted] stated her co-worker [redacted] locked the door; they covered the window with paper and hid the children behind the book shelf and under the computer table. [redacted] stated while in hiding, they played a game with the children to keep them calm, as they continued to hear gunshots for "over a period of 5-10 min." [redacted] stated throughout this tragic event, she could hear people talking over the intercom which apparently was left open and at one point Police Officers were telling someone, "you're o.k. now." [redacted] concluded by stating they remained in room [redacted] until the police came to get them.

END OF REPORT

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RTPR STEPHEN F SORDI/	0560	09/09/2013 03:26 pm	***/SGT JOSHUA PATTBERG/***	0130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

Report #: 1200704559 - 00260329

Report Type: Initial Report: ☐ Prosecutors Report: ☐ Supplement: ☒ Re-open: ☐ Assist: ☐ Closing: ☐

Attachments: Statements: ☒ Teletype: ☐ Photos: ☐ Sketchmap: ☐ Evidence: ☐ Other: ☐

CFS NO	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	INCIDENT DATE	TIME	PRIMARY OFFICER	BADGE NO	INVESTIGATING OFFICER	BADGE NO
1200704559	12/14/2012	09:41	12/14/2012		JEWISS, DANIEL E.	0336	SORDI, STEPHEN F.	0560

INCIDENT ADDRESS	APARTMENT NO	TOWN CD	TYPE OF EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE	CASE STATUS
00012 Dickinson Dr/ Newtown 06482			Not Applicable	Active

STATUS CODE C=COMPLAINANT V=VICTIM A=ARRESTEE J=JUVENILE H=OTHER M=MISSING W=WITNESS O=OFFENDER D=DRIVER S=SUSPECT P=POLICE OFFICER T=TOT

STATUS	NAME	SEX	RACE	D.O.B.	TELEPHONE	ADDRESS	OP STATE & NO.
W	[redacted] 04, 03						

INTERVIEW REPORT re: WITNESS

DATE & TIME OF INTERVIEW:

Friday, December 14, 2012 start interview: 1300 hours-end interview: 1340 hours

INTERVIEWEE:

[redacted] 04, 03

Sandy Hook Elementary School
[redacted] 04 Teacher

THE UNDERSIGNED, AN INVESTIGATOR HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT: I AM THE WRITER OF THE ATTACHED POLICE REPORT PERTAININGTO THIS INCIDENT NUMBER. THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED THEREIN WAS SECURED AS A RESULT OF (1)MY PERSONAL OBSERVATION AND KNOWLEDGE: OR (2)INFORMATION RELAYED TO ME BY OTHER MEMBERS OF MY POLICE DEPARTMENT OR OF ANOTHER POLICE DEPARTMENT:OR (3)INFORMATION SECURED BY MYSELF OR ANOTHER MEMBER OF A POLICE DEPARTMENT FROM THE PERSON OR PERSONS NAMED OR IDENTIFIED THEREIN, AS INDICATED IN THE ATTACHED REPORT. THAT THE REPORT IS AN ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE INFORMATION SO RECEIVED BY ME.

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RTPR STEPHEN F SORDI/	0560	09/06/2013 10:21 am	Sgt- [signature]	130

STATE OF CONNECTICUT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY-
INVESTIGATION REPORT (DPS-302-E) (REVISED 2/3/06)

[redacted] was interviewed in conjunction with the Sandy Hook Elementary School mass shooting investigation. [redacted] was inside the school building located at #12 Dickinson Drive in the Town of Newtown during the shooting and although she did not witness the individual responsible for the killing of the victims, [redacted] was located in a conference room adjacent (approx. 10') from where the shooting occurred and was meeting with three of the victims.

While being interviewed [redacted] requested I write her statement as she described the tragic events. [redacted] related she was still very upset and her hands were too unstable to write [redacted] was interviewed in the main parking area located within the Sandy Hook Fire Department located at #18-20 Riverside Road in the Town of Newtown, CT. While being interviewed, [redacted] remained calm, articulate and was responsive to all questions asked of her.

ACTION TAKEN: On Friday, December 14, 2012 [redacted] was interviewed and stated both verbally and/or in a written statement that she is a [redacted] Teacher at the Sandy Hook Elementary School located in Newtown, CT. [redacted] stated when the shooting occurred, she was positioned in the conference room known as "Room 9." Additionally, this room is located approximately 30' from the main office and front school entrance. [redacted] stated at the time the shooting occurred she was partaking in a PPT (Placement and Planning Team) meeting. She stated the meeting started at exactly 9:30 am and was attended by the School Principal Dawn Hochsprung, School Psychologist Mary Sherlach, Lead Teacher Natalie Hammond, [redacted] the parent of the child for which the PPT meeting was being held.

[redacted] stated at approximately 9:32 am, the group attending the PPT, agreed to bypass introductions as they all knew one another, and began discussing the topic at hand. [redacted] stated at this time, the group heard what sounded like ten gun shots in a row. She stated the shots were loud and it sounded like something fell down. [redacted] stated Dawn Hochsprung, Natalie Hammond and Mary Sherlach "quickly exited the room" to investigate. She stated right before exiting, Dawn turned around and instructed everyone to stay in the room. [redacted] praised Dawn stating she is "very good at remaining calm and taking charge." Upon exiting the room, the three turned left towards the main office where the shots were coming from. [redacted] stated someone in the group instructed those remaining in the conference room to "get down" and she quickly got under a conference table. She stated they all hid and took cover in various areas of the conference room. [redacted] stated Natalie soon came back into the room and stated "I've been shot twice." She stated Natalie was calm and reported she had been shot in the leg and arm. [redacted] stated Natalie shut the door and held it closed because the door could not be locked from the inside. She stated she could hear the shots getting louder and closer in proximity to the conference room. [redacted] stated she believes the shooter(s) went down the first grade

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RTPR STEPHEN F SORDI/	0560	09/06/2013 10:21 am 03183	Sgt. [illegible]	130

hallway and then returned because she could hear the gun shots go by where the conference room was located and then come back. [redacted] stated at no time did she hear any voices or see anybody shooting a gun. [redacted] stated while the group was in the conference room, [redacted] attempted to pick up the wall phone to call the police, however, [redacted] had a cell phone and dialed 911. She stated [redacted] remained on the phone with the police until they arrived. [redacted] stated while they were waiting for the police to arrive, she heard at least a hundred gunshots if not more. She stated the shots would come in clusters of ten and then pause and then continue with what sounded like ten more shots. [redacted] stated she could hear a lot of screaming, but could not be sure who was screaming. [redacted] stated it seemed like a while and then she heard sirens and the police arrived. [redacted] stated as she was being escorted out of the building she observed Dawn and Mary lying on the floor near the side of the bench area located near the front office.

END OF REPORT

INVESTIGATOR SIGNATURE:	INVESTIGATOR I.D.#:	REPORT DATE:	SUPERVISOR SIGNATURE:	SUPERVISOR I.D.#:
/RTPR STEPHEN F SORDI/	0560	09/06/2013 10:21 am 03184	Sgt. [illegible]	130

04, 03, 10

04, 10

04, 10